Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals3335cent

1991

ANNUAL MINUTES

Central Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

Theme: Toward His Likeness
Luke 9: 26-36

Thirty-Third Annual Session

BX
6243
A4
N6
C36
1991-1993

1991

Thirty-Third Annual Session

Central Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

September 17, 1991 - Westchester Baptist Church
September 19, 1991 - Allen Jay Baptist Church

1992Annual Session
September 21 - Oak View Baptist
September 22 - Hillcrest Baptist

Table of Contents

Dedication 3
Associational Directory 4

Church Directory

- Pastors 6
- Associate Pastors 8
- Ministers of Music 8
- Ministers of Education 10
- Ministers of Youth 11
- Other Ordained Ministers 12
- Sunday School Directors 14
- Discipleship Training Directors 16
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 18
- Chairmen of Deacons 19
- Secretaries 22
- Treasurers 24
- Clerks 26
- Executive Committee Representatives 28

Memorials 32
Program of the 1991 Annual Session 34
Proceedings of the 1991 Annual Session 36

Committee and Organizational Reports

- Woman's Missionary Union 40
- Brotherhood 41
- Christian Life Committee 42
- Committee on Committees 43
- Constitution Committee 45
  - Constitution (adopted in 1991 Annual Session) 46
  - Organizational Chart 57
- Credentials Committee 58
- Time, Place & Preacher Committee 58
- Executive Committee 59

Finance Committee

  - Church Contributions 69
  - Budget Disbursements 70
  - 1991-92 Budget 71
- Missions Committee Report 72
- Nominating Committee 73

Statistical Charts 74
Historical Table 94
CBA Map 96

Rev. Woodrow W. Robbins

This able pastor, preacher, soul winner, and student of God's Word was known as a man of deep Christian convictions, a person of wisdom and wit with a spirit of enthusiam, encouragement, and enjoyment. Woodrow had a real zeal for the Lord and the Lord's work in so many areas of church and community life.

Woodrow was born in rural Brunswick County, NC, where he would later serve as part-time pastor to several Baptist churches (1940-1947). He graduated from Columbia Bible College/Seminary in Columbia, South Carolina, and Wake Forest College. On February 6, 1943, he and his "dear Theo" were married, and from the union was born their daughter, Robbie Ann.

While serving those part-time pastorates in Brunswick County, Woodrow was called as pastor of Lexington Avenue Baptist Church, High Point, NC. He remained at Lexington Avenue for thirty-four years providing loving, energetic leadership until his retirement in 1981. Prior to his death on February 2, 1991, he served several churches as an interim pastor. He was laid to rest at Goshen Baptist Church, Leland, NC, where he was ordained to preach in 1941.

Woodrow was a friend to missions at home and abroad. He led in the formation of the Central Baptist Association of High Point in 1958; and in the years to follow, he would serve as moderator and on most associational committees.

His deep convictions often surfaced in the community as he championed causes that would enhance righteousness and morality. His strong belief of the Bible as God's Word was his posture both in the pulpit and marketplace. Two of the highest compliments I ever heard were made of Woodrow Robbins:

> *"He made EVERYBODY feel important when he talked to them."*
> *"Well, High Point will never be the same, but neither will Heaven!"*

Robert Glasgow, Jamestown

Association Directory
1991-92

Moderator
Dr. Terrell Watts (Trinity Baptist) 434-1998
P. O. Box 9, Trinity, NC 27370

Vice-Moderator
Mr. Bill Hayworth (English Road Baptist) 886-7356
1700 Eugene Street, High Point, NC 27262

Clerk
Mrs. Dot Whitehead (Oak View Baptist) 454-2125
207 Buttercup Dr., Jamestown, NC 27282

Treasurer
Mrs. Elizabeth Shufelt (Oak View Baptist) 454-1035
2105 Hickswood Rd., High Point, NC 27265

Baptist Men's Director
Mr. Ernest Shuskey (Westchester Baptist) 882-1515
P. O. Box 782, High Point, NC 27261

Discipleship Training Director
Mr. Mike Floyd (Fairmont Park Baptist) 476-5856
128 Pilot Dr., Thomasville, NC 27360

Evangelism Director
Dr. Roy Mason (Oak View Baptist) 841-6511
810 Oak View Rd., High Point, NC 27265

Music Director
Mrs. Dana Jenkins (Trinity Baptist) 434-1998
P. O. Box 9, Trinity, NC 27370

Prayer Director
Mrs. Hilda Neill (Green Street Baptist) 883-4233
1713 Chestnut Glen Way, High Point, NC 27262

Seminary Extension Director
Mr. Clyde Hall (Green Street Baptist) 883-4474
1409 Grantham Dr., High Point, NC 27265

Senior Adults Director

Mrs. Vickie Norman (Jamestown First) 454-3727
P. O. Box 97, Jamestown, NC 27282

Stewardship Director

(None at this time)

Sunday School Director

(None at this time)

Youth Director

Rev. Byron Harvey (Brentwood Baptist) 884-1904
P. O. Box 815, High Point, NC 27261

Woman's Mission Union

Mrs. Elizabeth Shufelt (Oak View Baptist) 454-1035
2105 Hickswood Rd., High Point, NC 27265

Trustees

1991-92 Mr. C. J. Stephenson (High Point First Baptist)
1992-93 Mr. John Riggs (Green Street Baptist)
1993-94 Mr. Bob Allen (Lexington Avenue Baptist)

Representatives to N.C. Baptist Agencies

Baptist Children's Home	Mr. C. J. Stephenson (High Point First)
Baptist Retirement Homes	Rev. Elliot Stewart (Green Street)
Biblical Recorder	Mrs. Frances Quigley (High Point First)

Associational Staff

Prison Chaplain

Rev. George Brice
(Home)3601 Bentbrook Dr., High Point, NC 27262 869-2977
(CBA Office)P. O. Box 1922, High Point, NC 27261 883-2233

Associational Secretary

Mrs. Dorothy Whitehead
(Home) 207 Buttercup Dr., Jamestown, NC 27282 454-2125
(CBA Office)P. O. Box 1922, High Point, NC 27261 883-2233

Directory of Pastors

ALBERTSON ROAD
Rev. Don Gurley
Phone: (H-431-5493) (C-882-9278)
P. O. Box 5921
High Point, NC 27262

ALLEN JAY
Rev. Max G. Reece
Phone: (H-869-7515) (C-434-1968)
1100 E. Fairfield Rd.
High Point, NC 27263

ARCHDALE, FIRST
Rev. B. R. Hiatt
Phone: (H-885-1121) (C-885-1121)
107 Frazier St.
Archdale, NC 27263

BRENTWOOD
Rev. Byron Harvey
Phone: (H-889-7425) (C-884-1904)
P. O. Box 865
High Point, NC 27261

CHARITY
Rev. Elton Wilborne
Phone: (C-889-2852)
P. O. Box 177
High Point, NC 27261

CLOVERDALE
Rev. M. P. Beasley
Phone: (H-861-1445)
Rt. 1, Box 112
Sophia, NC 27350

CONRAD
Rev. Larry D. Thompson
Phone: (H-885-6837) (C-884-5717)
1920 N. Centennial St.
High Point, NC 27262

CORNERSTONE
Rev. Ronnie C. Brown
Phone: (H-861-1097) (C-861-5514)
1110 NC 62 West
High Point, NC 27263

EAST GRIMES
Rev. Ronald Wilkins
Phone: (H-883-0881) (C-883-2013)
820 Randolph St.
High Point, NC 27260

EMERYWOOD
Dr. James Baucom
Phone: (H-882-7193) (C-885-6016)
1300 Country Club Dr.
High Point, NC 27262

ENGLISH ROAD:
(without pastor)

FAIRMONT PARK:
(without pastor)

FAITH
Rev. Stephen Welborn
Phone: (H-472-4697) (C-431-5575)
P. O. Box 539.
Trinity, NC 27370

FRIENDLY
Rev. Steve Jones
Phone: (H-882-3843) (C-883-4798)
P. O. Box 6554
High Point, NC 27262

GARRELL STREET
Rev. George Jeffreys, Jr.
Phone: (H-883-2045) (C-431-5647)
P. O. Box 4005
High Point, NC 27263
GOOD NEWS MISSION
Rev. Ralph Metcalf
Phone: (H-861-6586)
P. O. Box 4564
Archdale, NC 27263
GREEN STREET:
(without pastor)
HIGH POINT, FIRST
Dr. Lamar King
Phone: (H-869-7927) (C-883-0178)
405 N. Main St.
High Point, NC 27260
HILLCREST
Rev. Mike Smith
Phone: (H-869-3890) (C-869-3864)
9856 McNeil Rd.
Kernersville, NC 27284
HILLIARD
Rev. Barry Roberts
Phone: (H-434-3972) (C-887-1936)
2401 Edgewood Dr.
High Point, NC 27262
HILLSVILLE
(without pastor)
JAMESTOWN
(without pastor)
JEWEL
Rev. Jimmy Hinson
Phone: (H-704/634-3492) (C-431-3816)
P. O. Box 7121
High Point, NC 27264
LEXINGTON AVENUE
Dr. James May
Phone: (H-887-8132) (C-889-7875)
620 E. Lexington Ave.
High Point, NC 27262
NEW HOPE
Rev. Archie Hardy
Phone: (H-476-4424)
P. O. Box 532
High Point, NC 27261
OAK GROVE
Rev. Elwood Faircloth
Phone: (H-883-4868) (C-883-0617)
113 Donvic Dr.
High Point, NC 27262
OAK VIEW
Dr. Roy Mason
Phone: (H-869-2624) (C-841-6511)
810 Oak View Rd.
High Point, NC 27265
PARKWOOD
Dr. Robert Williams
Phone: (H-454-2363) (C-454-2523)
2107 Penny Rd.
High Point, NC 27265
PILOT VIEW
(without pastor)
REAVIS
Rev. Brian Biggers
Phone: (C-431-7113)
711 Knightdale Ave.
High Point, NC 27263

SOUTHSIDE
Rev. Philip Henry
Phone: (H-434-5802) (C-884-1006)
P. O. Box 14025
High Point, NC 27263

TRINDALE
Rev. David Williams
Phone: (H-431-5232) (C-431-2318)
Rt. 4, Box 476
High Point, NC 27263

TRINITY
Dr. D. Terrell Watts
Phone: (H-434-5965)
P. O. Box 9
Trinity, NC 27370

WESTCHESTER
Rev. Randy Huckabee
Phone:(H-886-6400) (C-886-5021)
P. O. Box 5126
High Point, NC 27265

Associate Pastors

EMERYWOOD
Dr. Les Robinson
Phone: 919/885-6016
1300 Country Club Dr.
High Point, NC 27262

ENGLISH ROAD
Dr. J. H. Lambeth
Phone: 919/887-3845
1703 Scarborough Rd.
High Point, NC 27265

GARRELL STREET
Mr. Brady Wilson
Phone: 919/883-4786
124 Kenilworth Dr.
High Point, NC 27260

GREEN STREET
Rev. C. W. Moss
Phone: 919/841-4334
303 Rotary Dr.
High Point, Nc 27262

NEW HOPE
Rev. Joe Leach
Phone: 919/886-1073
912 Denny St.
High Point, NC 27260

REAVIS
Rev. Jesse Crooks
Phone: 919/476-3775
720 Rapp St.
Thomasville, NC 27360

Ministers of Music

ALLEN JAY
Mr. Ward Ostrander
Phone:
1100 E. Fairfield Rd.
High Point, NC 27263

ARCHDALE, FIRST	
Mr. Dirk Gurley	Rt. 4, Box 989
Phone: 919/434-6893	High Point, NC 27263
BRENTWOOD	
Mr. Randy Hight	509 Gatewood Ave.
Phone: 919/886-2154	High Point, NC 27262
CONRAD	
Mr. Tony Testino	1016 Shenandoah
Phone: 919/889-5741	High Point, NC 27262
CORNERSTONE	
Mr. Brian Beverly	812 Ernest Ct.
Phone: 919/431-8721	High Point, NC 27263
EAST GRIMES	
Mrs. Patricia Franklin	1914 Boulding Dr.
Phone: 919/885-8378	High Point, NC 27261
EMERYWOOD	
Mrs. Sara Joyce	1300 Country Club Dr.
Phone: 919/885-6016	High Point, NC 27262
ENGLISH ROAD	
Rev. Joseph Kay	P. O. Box 9244
Phone: 919/288-1648	Greensboro, NC 27429
FAIRMONT PARK	
Miss Scarlette Wallace	404 Liberty Dr.
Phone: 919/475-2455	Thomasville, NC 27360
FAITH	
Mr. Billy Mowery	Rt. 12, Box 270-G
Phone: 919/769-2501	Winston-Salem, 27107
FRIENDLY	
Mr. Tony Walters	Rt. 2, Box 274D
Phone: 919/884-0253	High Point, NC 27265
GARRELL STREET	
Mrs. Hope Lee	Rowan Mill Rd.
Phone: / -	Salisbury, NC
GOOD NEWS	
Mr. Barry Hill	956 Chatfield Dr.
Phone: 919/884-1863	Jamestown, NC 27282
GREEN STREET	
Rev. Paul McManus	303 Rotary Dr.
Phone: 919/841-4334	High Point, NC 27262
HIGH POINT, FIRST	
Rev. Bruce Hartgrove	206 W. Parkway
Phone: 919/882-6744	High Point, NC 27262
HILLCREST	
Mr. Randy Bryant	1551 Canstaff Dr.
Phone: 919/885-3489	Kernersville, 27284

HILLIARD
Mr. Pat Taylor
Phone: 919/769-9810
Rt. 12, Box 134
W/S, NC 27107

HILLSVILLE
Mr. Mike Overcash
Phone: 919/476-6400
20 Elton Ct.
Thomasville, NC 27360

JAMESTOWN FIRST
Mr. T. W. Marlowe
Phone: 919/454-1539
5003 Wiley Park Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27407

JEWEL
Mr. David Major
Phone: 919/434-6653
Rt. 2, Box 727
Trinity, NC 27370

NEW HOPE
Rev. Archie Hardy
Phone: 919/476-4424
P.O. Box 532
High Point, NC 27261

OAK GROVE
Mr. Gay Wise
Phone: 919/434-3684
Ray Ave. Rt. 4
Trinity, NC 27370

OAK VIEW
Rev. Randy Thompson
Phone: 919/887-8333
909 Norse Dr.
High Point, NC 27265

PILOT VIEW
Mr. Jerry Younger
hone: 919/434-2249
Rt. 3, Box 44-B
Trinity, NC 27370

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Dwayne Saunders
Phone: 919/472-5663
1042 Jennifer Dr.
High Point, NC 27263

TRINDALE
Mr. Mike Southern
Phone: 919/889-8819
317 Player Dr.
High Point, NC 27260

TRINITY
Mrs. Dana Jenkins
Phone: 919/431-4373
510 Julian Ave.
Archdale, NC 27263

WESTCHESTER
Mr. Jerald Dunn
Phone: 919/886-5021
204 Westridge Dr.
ZHigh Point, NC 27262

Ministers of Education

EMERYWOOD
Dr. Les Robinson
Phone: 919/885-6016
1300 Country Club Dr.
High Point, NC 27262

GREEN STREET	
Rev. C. W. Moss	303 Rotary Dr.
Phone: 919/841-4334	High Point, NC 27262
HIGH POINT, FIRST	
Rev. Frank Smith	3807 Beverly Hills Dr.
Phone: 919/869-4809	High Point, NC 27265
JAMESTOWN FIRST	
Rev. Myron Kidd	1228 Guilford College Rd
Phone: 919/299-5524	Jamestown, NC 27282
OAK VIEW	
Rev. Rush Hylton	1803 Overlook Pt.
Phone: 919/454-3824	High Point, NC 27265
WESTCHESTER	
Mr. Jerald Dunn	204 Westridge Dr.
Phone: 919/886-5021	High Point, NC 27262

Ministers of Youth

ALBERTSON ROAD	
Mrs. Sandra Graeser	Rt. 5, Box 508
Phone: 919/434-4407	Trinity, NC 27370
ARCHDALE, FIRST	
Mr. Randy Parris	Rt. 3, Box 418
Phone: 919/431-0499	High Point, NC 27263
CONRAD	
Rev. Larry Dean Thompson	1932 N. Centennial St.
Phone: 919/885-3812	High Point, NC 27262
CORNERSTONE	
Mr. Brian Beverly	812 Ernest Ct.
Phone: 919/431-8721	High Point, NC 27263
EAST GRIMES	
Mr. William Buczinsky	1807 Rivertrace Place
Phone: 919/886-6027	High Point, NC 27260
ENGLISH ROAD	
Mr. Jack Rose	405 Hasty School Rd.
Phone: 919/889-3213	Thomasville, NC 27360
FAITH	
Mr. Brough Fox	Rt. 5, Box 21
Phone: 919/861-1958	Trinity, NC 27370
GOOD NEWS	
Mr. John Bishop	3901 Salisbury St.
Phone: 919/431-2022	High Point, NC 27263
GREEN STREET	
Rev. Charles Reid	303 Rotary Dr.
Phone: 919/841-4334	High Point, NC 27262

HIGH POINT, FIRST	
Rev. Frank Smith	3807 Beverly Hills Dr.
Phone: 919/869-4809	High Point, NC 27265
HILLIARD	
Mr. Joe Gailey	Rt. 8, Box 4004
Phone: 919/476-1575	Thomasville, NC 27360
HILLSVILLE	
Mr. Mickey Briles	Rt. 3, Box 735
Phone: 919/431-5401	High Point, NC 27263
JAMESTOWN FIRST	
Rev. Myron Kidd	1228 Guilford College Rd
Phone: 919/299-5524	Jamestown, NC 27282
JEWEL	
Mr. Kerry McMahan	622 Liberty Rd.
Phone: 919/434-2489	High Point, NC 27263
OAK VIEW	
Rev. Rush Hylton	1803 Overlook Pt.
Phone: 919/454-3824	High Point, NC 27265
TRINDALE	
Mrs. Teresa Williams	607 Belmont Dr.
Phone: 919/431-5232	High Point, NC 27263
TRINITY	
Mrs. Dana Jenkins	520 Julian Ave.
Phone: 919/431-4373	Archdale, NC 27263
WESTCHESTER	
Mr. Eric Peacock	1716 Trowbridge Ct.
Phone: 919/886-5021	High Point, NC 27265

Ordained Ministers

ARCHDALE, FIRST	
Rev. Don Gurley	408 Wedgewood
Phone: 919/431-3279	Archdale, NC 27263
CORNERSTONE	
Rev. Clinton J. Brown	7103 Waterbury Dr.
919/431-1683	High Point, NC 27263
Rev. Frank McDaniel	Rt. 4, Box 780
Phone: 919/431-3853	High Point, NC 27263

EMERYWOOD	
Dr. Thomas Haggai	209 N. Main, Suite 203
Phone: 919/882-0810	High Point, NC 27260
GREEN STREET	
Rev. Woodrow Hill	1199 Hayes Forest Dr.,
Phone: 919/759-3608	W/S, NC 27106
Rev. Robert James	2146-D Chesteridge Dr.
Phone: 919/887-5995	High Point, NC 27262
Rev. Charles Kegerize	Rt. 4, Box 504-A
Phone: 919/475-8776	Thomasville, NC 27360
HILLCREST	
Rev. Carol Welborn	9885 Moore Dr.
Phone: 919/869-4077	Kernersville, NC 27284
JAMESTOWN FIRST	
Rev. Fred Culler	201 Woodmont Rd.
Phone: 919/454-1098	Jametown, NC 27282
Rev. Robert Canipe	218 Yorktown Rd.
Phone: 919/869-3090	Kernersville, NC 27284
Rev. Robert Glasgow	4603 Vickrey Chapel Rd.
Phone: 919/454-3927	Greensboro, NC 27407
OAK VIEW	
Rev. Kenneth Miller	800 Shamrock Rd.
Phone: 919/869-3538	High Point, NC 27265
Rev. Fred Reece	116-A Northgate Ct.
Phone: 919/883-7538	High Point, NC 27262
PARKWOOD	
Dr. J. D. Harrod	401 Woodfield Dr.
Phone: 919/459-4097	Nashville, NC 27856
REAVIS	
Rev. Billy McDaniels	5807 Dancy Rd.
Phone: 919/431-1559	High Point, NC 27263
TRINDALE	
Mr. Roy Beck	122 Northwood Ct.
Phone: 919/861-5714	Trinity, NC 27370
TRINITY	
Mr. Jack Burton	Rt. 4, Box 1106
Phone: 919/431-5036	High Point, NC 27263
WESTCHESTER	
Dr. Robert Mott	P. O. Box 5348
Phone: 919/869-8274	High Point, NC 27262
Rev. Ted Miller	2512 Woodruff Ave.
Phone: 919/887-4529	High Point, NC 27262

Sunday School Directors

ALBERTSON ROAD
Mr. Wilburn Gravley
Phone: 919/887-7115
2308 Van Buren St.
High Point, NC 27260

ALLEN JAY
Mr. Timothy Waddell
Phone: 919/476-0644
60 Misty Dr.
Thomasville, NC 27360

ARCHDALE, FIRST
Mr. Mike Daniels
Phone: 919/434-2316
3902 David St.
Archdale, NC 27263

BRENTWOOD
Mr. Randy Hight
Phone: 919/886-2154
509 Gatewood Ave.
High Point, NC 27262

CLOVERDALE
Mrs. Lucille Barker
Phone: 919/882-6231
415 Academy St.
High Point, NC 27260

CONRAD
Mrs. Linda Sheets
Phone: 919/882-0798
2409 Woodruff Ave.
High Point, NC 27265

CORNERSTONE
Mr. Jesse McKinney
Phone: 919/431-9643
1105 NC 62 West
High Point, NC 27263

EAST GRIMES
Mr. James Franklin
Phone: 919/885-8378
1914 Boulding Dr.
High Point, NC 27261

EMERYWOOD
Ms. Madeline Pack
Phone: / -
2801 Big Oak Ct.
High Point, NC 27265

ENGLISH ROAD
Mr. Clifford Hedrick
Phone: / -
809 Quaker Lane
High Point, NC 27262

FAIRMONT PARK
Mr. Michael Floyd
Phone: 919/476-5856
128A Pilot Dr.
Thomasville, NC 27360

FAITH
Mr. Frank Myers
Phone: 919/431-1621
Rt. 5, Box 277
High Point, NC 27263

FRIENDLY
Mr. Carl Hinson
Phone: 919/869-5459
418 E. Peachtree Dr.
High Point, NC 27265

GARRELL STREET
Mr. Steven Davis
Phone: 919/861/6173
4804 Roby Dr. Phone:
Archdale, NC 27263

GOODNEWS	
Mr. Barry Hill	956 Chatfield Dr.
Phone: 919/884-1863	Jamestown, NC 27282
GREEN STREET	
Mr. Steve Jacobs	699 Joyce Cir.
Phone: 919/869-5534	High Point, NC 27265
HIGH POINT, FIRST	
Mr. Sid Grant	308 Otteray Ave.
Phone: 919/886-7537	High Point, NC 27262
HILLCREST	
Mr. Jerry Kinton	102 Musket Dr.
Phone: 919/869-4290	Kernersville, NC 27284
HILLIARD	
Mr. Gene Saunders	429 Royal Oak
Phone: 919/882-2250	High Point, NC 27262
HILLSVILLE	
Mr. Ed Wall	Rt. 1, Box 87
Phone: 919/861-1767	Sophia, NC 27350
JEWEL	
Mr. Ronald McMahan	Rt. 5, Box 142
Phone: 919/431-8277	Trinity, NC 27370
LEXINGTON AVENUE	
Mr. Bill Benfield	P O. Box 6312
Phone: 919/869-7821	High Point, NC 27262
OAK GROVE	
Mr. Eddie Webb	267 Maynard Dr.
Phone: 919/434-5689	Trinity, NC 27370
OAK VIEW	
Mr. Jim Pickard	P. O. Box 6717
Phone: 919/869-6304	High Point, NC 27262
PARKWOOD	
Mr. David McBrayer	1607 Squire Davis Rd.
Phone: 919/869-2001	Kernersville, NC 27284
PILOT VIEW	
Mr. Harold Kirby	123 Barwood Terrace
Phone: 919/431-2442	Trinity, NC 27370
REAVIS	
Mr. Ronnie Jones	422 Creekview Dr.
Phone: 919/434-1121	Trinity, NC 27370
SOUTHSIDE	
Mr. Larry Grissom	7009 Windcreek Ct.
Phone: 919/431-3638	High Point, NC 27263
TRINDALE	
Mr. Wayne Farrington	307 Havenwood Cir.
Phone: 919/889-8819	High Point, NC 27263

TRINITY
Mr. Robert Wilder
Phone: 919/431-6328
309 Village Dr.
Trinity, NC 27370
WESTCHESTER
Mr. James Mabe
Phone: 919/869-2297
2891 Hwy 66, South
Kernersville, NC 27284

Discipleship Training Directors

ARCHDALE, FIRST
Rev. B. R. Hiatt
Phone: 919/885-1121
1509 Homewood Ave.
High Point, NC 27262
CONRAD
Mr. Steve High
Phone: 919/996-2963
1275 Century Park Rd.
Kernersville, NC 27284
GREEN STREET
Rev. Robert James
Phone: 919/887-5995
2146-D Chesteridge Dr.
High Point, NC 27262
HIGH POINT, FIRST
Mr. Craig Chastain
Phone: 919/889-8752
611 Chandler Ave.
High Point, NC 27262
HILLIARD
Mr. Ray Jordan
Phone: 919/882-2250
1407 Byerly Rd.
High Point, NC 27262
WESTCHESTER
Ms. Wilma Metcalfe
Phone: 919/869-2558
3605 Langdale Dr.
High Point, NC 27265

Brotherhood Directors

ARCHDALE, FIRST
Mr. Bob Culler
Phone: 919/431-8743
3507 Rocklane Dr.
Archdale, NC 27263
CONRAD
Mr. Daniel Dalton
Phone: 919/883-4306
1505 Delk Dr.
High Point, NC 27265
CORNERSTONE
Mr. Carson Hill
Phone: 919/431-8356
Rt. 9, Box 238
High Point, NC 27263

FAIRMONT PARK	
Mr. Michael Floyd	128A Pilot Dr.
Phone: 919/476-5856	Thomasville, NC 27360
FRIENDLY	
Mr. Elbert Hinson	406 Rand Blvd.
Phone: 919/431-1393	Archdale, NC 27263
GREEN STREET	
Mr. Raymond Williams	369 James Rd.
Phone: 919/869-4050	High Point, NC 27265
GOOD NEWS	
Mr. Eugene Hinson	2613 Ingram Rd.
Phone: 919/861-5385	High Point, NC 27263
HILLCREST	
Mr. Steve McCollem	3863 Hasting Rd.
Phone: 919/769-4401	Kernersville, NC 27284
HILLIARD	
Mr. Floyd Gailey	Rt. 3, Box 463
Phone: 919/475-0041	Trinity, NC 27370
JAMESTOWN FIRST	
Mr. Jim Hill	5006 Huntmaster Trail
Phone: 919/299-1154	Greensboro, NC 27407
JEWEL	
Mr. Ronnie Prevatte	Rt. 3, Box 690
Phone: 919/431-1808	High Point, NC 27263
PILOT VIEW	
Mr. Lloyd Gray	804 Old Thomasville Rd.
Phone: 919/883-4514	High Point, NC 27260
REAVIS	
Mr. Jerry Deaton	Rt. 4, Box 1046
Phone: 919/431-4737	High Point, NC 27263
TRINDALE	
Mr. Sam Kidd	Rt. 3, Box 572
Phone: 919/431-1367	High Point, NC
TRINITY	
Mr. Arthur Oates	305 Gregg St.
Phone: 919/431-5062	Archdale, NC 27263
WESTCHESTER	
Mr. George Hodges	3713 Rolling Rd.
Phone: 919/885-6253	High Point, NC 27265

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

ALBERTSON ROAD
Mrs. Dot Bray
Phone: 919/869-3130
3904 Kim Dr.
High Point, NC 27265

ALLEN JAY
Mrs. Pauline Hines
Phone: 919/431-1503
123 Lakeside Dr.
High Point, NC 27263

ARCHDALE, FIRST
Mrs. Robin Bentley
Phone: 919/434-3264
110 Craig St.
Archdale, NC 27263

CLOVERDALE
Ms. Brenda Massey
Phone: 919/889-3984
411 English Rd.
High Point, NC 27260

CONRAD
Mrs. Faye York
Phone: 919/882-6489
2012 N. Centennial St.
High Point, NC 27262

CORNERSTONE
Mrs. Nancy HIll
Phone: 919/431-8356
Rt. 9, Box 238
High Point, NC 27263

EAST GRIMES
Mrs. Esther Livengood
Phone: 919/882-8777
601 Sixth Street
High Point, NC 27261

ENGLISH ROAD
Mrs. Iris Hall
Phone: 919/887-1614
1411 Lynwood Terrace
High Point, NC 27262

FAIRMONT PARK
Mrs. Doris Meredith
Phone: 919/476-6072
Rt. 4, Box 530
Thomasville, NC 27360

FAITH
Mrs. Clara Callahan
Phone: 919/431-2480
Rt. 4, Box 66
Trinity, NC 27370

FRIENDLY
Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest
Phone: 919/454-1531
5306 Montevista Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27407

GOODNEWS
Mrs. Lisa Bishop
Phone: 919/431-2022
3901 Salisbury St.
High Point, NC 27263

GREEN STREET
Mrs. Edyth Bartlett
Phone: 919/431-3477
1306 Baker Rd.
High Point, NC 27263

HIGH POINT, FIRST	
Mrs. Meta Best	1700 Deep River Rd.
Phone: 919/884-1318	High Point, NC 27265
HILLCREST	
Mrs. Beth Hunter	2223 Stonehaven
Phone: 919/869-0919	Kernersville, NC 27284
HILLIARD	
Mrs. Inez Hughes	3508 Pine Valley Rd.
Phone: 919/869-4984	High Point, NC 27265
JEWEL	
Mrs. Juanita Dale	2227 Shore Dr.
Phone: 919/431-6224	High Point, NC 27263
OAK VIEW	
Mrs. Elizabeth Shufelt	2105 Hickswood Rd.
Phone: 919/454-1035	High Point, NC 27265
PARKWOOD	
Mrs. Hessie Williams	2306 Meadowlark Rd.
Phone: 919/454-2363	High Point, NC 27265
PILOT VIEW	
Mrs. Joyce Kirby	123 Barwood Terrace
Phone: 919/431-2442	Trinity, NC 27370
REAVIS	
Mrs. Pam Jones	422 Creekview Dr.
Phone: 919/434-1121	Trinity, NC 27370
SOUTHSIDE	
Mrs. Betty Rodden	112 Brookhollow Lane
Phone: 919/434-1700	Archdale, NC 27263
TRINDALE	
Mrs. Florence Hill	3908 Archdale Rd.
Phone: 919/431-6349	Archdale, NC 27263
TRINITY	
Mrs. Nancy Boyles	Rt. 5, Box 698
Phone: 919/434-1959	Trinity, NC 27370
WESTCHESTER	
Ms. Peggy Ratliff	1923 Greenstone
Phone: 919/454-1995	High Point, NC 27265

Chairmen of Deacons

ALBERTSON ROAD	
Mr. Wilburn Gravley	2308 Van Buren St.
Phone: 919/887-7115	High Point, NC 27260

ALLEN JAY		
Mr. Pat Hines	Phone: 919/431-1503	123 Lakeside Dr. Archdale, NC 27263
ARCHDALE, FIRST		
Mr. Bob Culler	Phone: 919/431-8743	3507 Rocklane Dr. Archdale, NC 27263
BRENTWOOD		
Mr. Larry Stroud	Phone: 919/454-2656	4513 Abbott Loop Jamestown, NC 27282
CONRAD		
Mr. Tim Idol	Phone: 919/869-8621	414 Monnell Dr. High Point, NC 27265
CORNERSTONE		
Mr. Richard Lightfoot	Phone: 919/431-2365	6808 Tulane Dr. High Point, NC 27263
EMERYWOOD		
Dr. Max Sink	Phone: 919/431-3120	108 Riverdale Rd. High Point, NC 27263
ENGLISH ROAD		
Mr. Rick Willard	Phone: 919/454-2079	P. O. Box 355 Jamestown, NC 27282
FAIRMONT PARK		
Mr. N. L. Cecil	Phone: 919/883-4598	Rt. 6, Box 1661 Thomasville, NC 27360
FAITH		
Mr. Lauren Welborn	Phone: 919/883-0232	508 Hayworth Cir. High Point, NC 27262
FRIENDLY		
Mr. Jim Kendrick	Phone: 919/869-4150	10 E. Peachtree Dr. High Point, NC 27265
GOODNEWS		
Mr. Buddy Welch	Phone: 919/431-8744	Rt. 5, Box 557 High Point, NC 27263
GREEN STREET		
Mr. Joe Patterson	Phone: 919/884-5981	2206 Porsha Lane High Point, NC 27265
HIGH POINT, FIRST		
Mr. David Perry	Phone: 919/886-8187	1000 Parkwood Cir. High Point, NC 27262
HILLCREST		
Mr. Jerry Kinton	Phone: 919/869-5290	102 Musket Dr. Kernersville, NC 27284

HILLIARD
Mr. W. C. Hughes
Phone: 919/869-4984
3508 Pine Valley Rd.
High Point, NC 27265

HILLSVILLE
Mr. Mike Overcash
Phone: 919/476-6400
20 Elton Ct.
Thomasville, NC 27360

JAMESTOWN FIRST
Mr. Bill Tweedy
Phone: 919/454-4385
111 Crest Hill Rd.
Jamestown, NC 27282

JEWEL
Mr. Doyle McMahan
Phone: 919/861-2365
904 Eden Terrace
High Point, NC 27263

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Mr. Donnie Dalton
Phone: 919/431-2986
145 Pinecrest Dr.
High Point, NC 27263

NEW HOPE
Mr. Clayton Hall
Phone: / -
3101 Wind Chase Ct.
High Point, NC 27260

OAK GROVE
Mr. David Harvell
hone: 919/454-1368
6702 Arvin Dr.
Jamestown, NC 27282

OAK VIEW
Mr. Tim Carter
Phone: 919/887-4859
1113 Maplewood St.
High Point, NC 27265

PARKWOOD
Mr. David McBrayer
hone: 919/869-2001
1607 Squire Davis Rd.
Kernersville, NC 27284

PILOT VIEW
Mr. Jerry Younger
Phone: 919/434-2249
Rt. 3, Box 44-B
Trinity, NC 27370

REAVIS
Mr. Bobby Beane
Phone: 919/861-1489
Rt. 1, Box 359
Sophia, NC 27350

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. David Nance
Phone: 919/476-7696
Rt. 3, Box 424
Thomasville, NC 27360

TRINDALE
Mr. Mike Southern
Phone: 919/889-8819
317 Player Dr.
High Point, NC 27260

TRINITY
Mr. Craig Pilson
Phone: 919/431-6869
Rt. 5, Box 8-A
Trinity, NC 27370

WESTCHESTER
Mr. Joe Suttles
Phone: 919/869-4638
702 Northfield Dr.
High Point, NC 27265

Church Secretaries

ALBERTSON ROAD	
Mrs. Debbie Ford	Rt. 3, Box 600A
Phone: 919/472-5769	Thomasville, NC 27360
ARCHDALE, FIRST	
Mrs. Donna Russell	Rt. 5, Box 592
Phone: 919/434-1833	Trinity, NC 27370
BRENTWOOD	
Mrs. Betty Jean Hight	509 Gatewood Ave.
Phone: 919/886-2154	High Point, NC 27262
CONRAD	
Mrs. Wanda Bowers	Rt. 6, Box 1940
Phone: 919/885-6680	Thomasville, NC 27360
EAST GRIMES	
Ms. Barbara Biles	303 T Rotary Dr.
Phone: 919/841-4334	High Point, NC 27260
EMERYWOOD	
Mrs. Jennie Herndon	1300 Country Club Dr.
Phone: 919/885-6016	High Point, NC 27262
ENGLISH ROAD	
Ms. Charlotte Jones	1413 Fernwood Dr.
Phone: 919/887-2878	High Point, NC 27262
FAIRMONT PARK	
Mrs. Emily Larkin	3424 Corvair Dr.
Phone: 919/869-5875	High Point, NC 27260
FAITH	
Mrs. Patsy Rhudy	Rt. 5, Box 241-B
Phone: 919/431-7770	Trinity, NC 27370
FRIENDLY	
Mrs. Jewel Cameron	610 O'Neil St.
Phone: 919/886-8985	High Point, Nc 27260
GARRELL STREET	
Ms. Wendi Adkins	Rt. 5, Box 139
Phone: 919/431-4237	Trinity, NC 27370
GREEN STREET	
Mrs. Sara Poole	3609 Huntingridge Dr.
Phone: 919/841-4334	High Point, NC 27262
HIGH POINT, FIRST	
Mrs. Debbie Austin	P.O. Box 4084
Phone: 919/434-4556	Archdale, NC 27263
HILLCREST	
Mrs. Marla Tiller	203 Yorktown Rd.
Phone: 919/869-4351	Kernersville, NC 27284

HILLIARD	
Mrs. Patsy Taylor	Rt. 12, Box 134
Phone: 919/769-9810	W\S, NC 27107
JAMESTOWN FIRST	
Mrs. Jean Michael	P. O. Box 729
Phone: 919/454-4615	Jamestown, Nc 27282
JEWEL	
Mrs. Marie Ellison	3212 Lawrence Dr.
Phone: 919/431-6354	High Point, NC 27263
LEXINGTON AVENUE	
Mrs. Lynda Thompson	620 E. Lexington Ave.
Phone: 919/889-7875	High Point, NC 27262
NEW HOPE	
Ms. Pam Brock	2409 E. Lexington Ave.
Phone: 919/882-8683	High Point, NC 27260
OAK GROVE	
Mrs. Shirley Faircloth	113 Donvic Dr.
Phone: 919/883-4868	High Point, NC 27262
OAK VIEW	
Mrs. Linda Shelton	8803 Cedar Spring Dr.
Phone: 919/665-1372	Colfax, NC 27235
PARKWOOD	
Mrs. Lana Smith	2206 Coburn Rd.
Phone: 919/454-5649	High Point, NC 27265
PILOT VIEW	
Mrs. Sue Trexler	P. O. Box 426
Phone: 919/431-6016	Trinity, NC 27370
REAVIS	
Mrs. Joyce Nelson	Rt. 1, Box 514
Phone: 919/861-1012	Sophia, NC 27350
SOUTHSIDE	
Mrs. Sharon Henry	5016 Country Lane
Phone: 919/434-5802	Archdale, NC 27263
TRINDALE	
Mr. Marion Varner	136 Renola Dr.
Phone: 919/431-6920	High Point, NC 27263
TRINITY	
Mrs. Barbara Benfield	Rt. 5, Box 84
Phone: 919/431-3446	Trinity, NC 27370
WESTCHESTER	
Ms. Susan F. Odell	228 Montlieu Ave.
Phone: 919/886-5021	High Point, NC 27262

Church Treasurers

ALBERTSON ROAD
Mrs. Carol Skidmore
Phone: 919/869-6296
713 Skeet Club Rd.
High Point, NC 27265

ALLEN JAY
Ms. Sara Burns
Phone: 919/431-2481
703 Ashland St.
High Point, NC 27263

ARCHDALE, FIRST
Mrs. Donna Russell
Phone: 919/434-1833
Rt. 5, Box 592
Trinity, NC 27370

BRENTWOOD
Mr. Fred Proctor
Phone: 919/431-6245
212 Armstrong Ct.
Archdale, NC 27263

CLOVERDALE
Mrs. Lucille Barker
Phone: 919/882-6231
415 Academy St.
High Point, NC 27260

CONRAD
Mrs. Kathy Barley
Phone: 919/431-3941
800 Wall St.
Archdale, NC 27263

CORNERSTONE
Mrs. Dell Wolfe
Phone: 919/475-5039
Rt. 6, Box 292
Trinity, NC 27370

EAST GRIMES
Ms. Nancy Auman
Phone: 919/883-2013
1510 Johnson St.
High Point, NC 27263

EMERYWOOD
Ms. Eleanor McCall
Phone: 919/889-3659
P O. Box 6642
High Point, NC 27262

ENGLISH ROAD
Ms. Mildred Tratos
Phone: 919/889-6886
502 Spruce St.
High Point, NC 27262

FAIRMONT PARK
Miss Rachel Duncan
Phone: 919/885-1839
601 Denny St.
High Point, Nc 27260

FAITH
Mrs. Wanda Fox
Phone: 919/861-1958
Rt. 5, Box 21
Trinity, NC 27370

FRIENDLY
Mrs. Reba Kendrick
Phone: 919/869-4150
410 E. Peachtree Dr.
High Point, NC 27265

GARRELL STREET
Mrs. Estelle Jolly
Phone:
4660 Nokomis Dr.
Kernersville, NC 27284

GOOD NEWS	
Mrs. Brenda Newsom	801 Skeet Club Rd.
Phone: 919/886-2002	High Point, NC 27265
GREEN STREET	
Mr. Jeff Pou	210 Wiffiford Ct.
Phone: 919/869-3655	High Point, NC 27265
HIGH POINT, FIRST	
Mr. Woodrow Haywood	Box 1288
Phone: / -	High Point, NC 27261
HILLCREST	
Mrs. Vickie Pruitt	905 Kelton Place
Phone: 919/869-4254	High Point, NC 27260
HILLIARD	
Mr. Ray Stiles	2628 Ingram Rd.
Phone: 919/431-2610	High Point, NC 27263
HILLSVILLE	
Ms. Teresa Auman	Rt. 1
Phone: 919/861-1231	Sophia, NC 27350
JAMESTOWN FIRST	
Mrs. Pat Tweedy	111 Crest Hill Rd.
Phone: 919/454-4385	Jamestown, NC 27282
JEWEL	
Mrs. Marie Ellison	3212 Lawrence Dr.
Phone: 919/431-6354	High Point, NC 27263
LEXINGTON AVENUE	
Mr. Arnold Spaugh	1211 Bethel Dr.
Phone: 919/882-1827	High Point, NC 27260
NEW HOPE	
Mrs. Ann Hall	3101 Wind Chase Ct.
Phone: / -	High Point, NC 27260
OAK GROVE	
Mr. David Harvell	6702 Arvin Dr.
Phone: 919/454-1368	Jamestown, NC 27282
OAK VIEW	
Mr. George Harris	1001 Norse Dr.
Phone: 919/869-7967	High Point, NC 27265
PARKWOOD	
Mrs. Ola Mae Williard	2552 Willard Dairy Rd.
Phone: 919/454-2372	High Point, NC 27265
PILOT VIEW	
Mr. Bill Hedrick	Rt. 2, Box 99
Phone: 919/869-5778	High Point, NC 27265
REAVIS	
Mrs. Cindy Davis	116 Aldridge Lane
Phone: 919/431-9444	Archdale, NC 27263

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Dawn Kearns
Phone: 919/889-5189
1722 C. N. Hamilton
High Point, NC 27263

TRINDALE
Ms. Frances Terrell
Phone:
1520 F. Woodside Ave.
High Point, NC 27370

TRINITY
Mrs. Barbara Benfield
Phone: 919/431-3446
Rt. 5, Box 84
Trinity, NC 27370

WESTCHESTER
Mrs. Charlotte Adcock
Phone: 919/886-7800
622 Springfield Rd.
High Point, NC 27263

Church Clerks

ALBERTSON ROAD
Mrs. Irene Callahan
Phone: 919/431-3848
Rt. 5, Box 225
High Point, NC 27263

ALLEN JAY
Ms. Alice Andrews
Phone: 919/431-2959
P. O. Box 69
Trinity, NC 27370

ARCHDALE, FIRST
Mrs. Nan Edwards
Phone: 919/431-6207
Rt. 3, Box 277
Trinity, NC 27370

BRENTWOOD
Mrs. Donna Turner
Phone: 919/883-3950
1300 E. Green St.
High Point, NC 27260

CLOVERDALE
Mrs. Lucille Barker
Phone: 919/882-6231
415 Academy St.
High Point, NC 27260

CONRAD
Mrs. Imogene Yarbrough
Phone: 919/886-2158
1606 E. Lexington Ave.
High Point, NC 27262

CORNERSTONE
Mrs. Cheryl Poole
Phone: 919/431-4444
Rt. 4, Box 995
High Point, NC 27263

EAST GRIMES
Mrs. Esther Livengood
Phone: 919/882-8777
601 Sixth St.
High Point, NC 27261

EMERYWOOD
Mrs. Joan Haggai
Phone: 919/869-5292
3817 Briarwood Ave.
High Point, NC 27265

ENGLISH ROAD
Mrs. Iris Hall
Phone: 919/887-1614
1411 Lynwood Terrace
High Point, NC 27265

FAIRMONT PARK
Mrs. Doris Meredith
Phone: 919/476-6072
Rt. 4, Box 530
Thomasville, NC 27360

FAITH
Mrs. Jean Hall
Phone: 919/431-6953
Rt. 1, Box 155
Trinity, NC 27370

FRIENDLY
Mrs. Irene Hinson
Phone: 919/869-5459
418 E. Peachtree Dr.
High Point, NC 27265

GARRELL STREET
Ms. Wendi Adkins
Phone: 919/431-4237
Rt. 5, Box 139
Trinity, NC 27370

GOOD NEWS
Mr. Barry HIll
Phone: 919/884-1863
956 Chatfield Dr.
Jamestown, NC 27282

GREEN STREET
Mrs. Norma Vestal
Phone: 919/431-1704
4030 Knollwood
Archdale, NC 27263

HIGH POINT, FIRST
Ms. Suzanne King
Phone: 919/884-0843
200 Fisher Ave. Suite 104
High Point, NC 27262

HILLCREST
Mrs. Sara Welborn
Phone: 919/869-4890
1644 Squire Davis Rd.
Kernersville, NC 27284

HILLIARD
Ms. Peggy Bolton
Phone: 919/882-4772
1301 W. Burton Ave.
High Point, NC 27262

HILLSVILLE
Ms. Rhonda Queen
Phone: 919/861-1747
Rt. 1, Box 321-C
Sophia, NC 27350

JAMESTOWN FIRST
Mrs. Robin Smith
Phone: 919/454-5294
1109 Edinburgh Dr.
Jamestown, NC 27282

JEWEL
Mrs. Felicia Major
Phone: 919/434-6653
Rt. 2, Box 727
Trinity, NC 27370

NEW HOPE
Mr. David Hall
Phone:
1004 Charlotte Ave.
High Point, NC 27262

OAK GROVE
Mr. Marion Jenkins
Phone: 919/883-4083
1126 Wayside St.
High Point, NC 27260

OAK VIEW
Mrs. Elizabeth Shufelt
Phone: 919/454-1035
2105 Hickswood Rd.
High Point, NC 27265

PARKWOOD
Mrs. Lana Smith
Phone: 919/454-5649
2203 Coburn Rd.
High Point, NC 27265

PILOT VIEW
Mrs. Elsie Sands
Phone: 919/885-8278
Rt. 6, Box 2196
Thomasville, NC 27360

REAVIS
Mrs. Sharon Spencer
Phone: 919/431-6303
202 Don Ave.
Trinity, NC 27370

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Stella Flynt
Phone: 919/431-2647
134 Englewood Dr.
Archdale, NC 27263

TRINDALE
Ms. Rosalyn Vicrey
Phone: 919/861-5178
Rt. 1, Box 109
Trinity, NC 27370

TRINITY
Miss Henrietta Ingram
Phone: 919/472-8448
818 Cloniger Dr.
Thomasville, NC 27370

WESTCHESTER
Ms. Wilma Metcalfe
Phone: 919/869-2558
3605 Langdale Dr.
High Point, NC 27265

Executive Committee Representatives

ALBERTSON ROAD
Mr./Mrs. Wilburn Gravley
Phone:
2308 Van Buren St.
High Point, NC 27260

ALLEN JAY
Mrs. Virginia Reece
Phone: 919/869-7515
145 Old Mill Rd.
High Point, NC 27265
Mrs. Gerturde Hight
Phone:
1210 Carter St.
High Point, NC 27260

ARCHDALE, FIRST
Mr. Don Yates
Phone: 919/887-7343
2312 Clifton St.
High Point, NC 27263

BRENTWOOD
Mr. Ray Anderson
Phone: 919/882-3869
506 Brantley Ct.
High Point, NC 27262

Mr. Larry Stroud	4513 Abbott Loop
Phone: 919/454/2656	Jamestown, NC 27282
CLOVERDALE	
Mrs. M. P. Beasley	Rt. 1, Box 112
Phone: 919/861-1445	Sophia, NC 27350
Mrs. Lucille Barker	415 Academy St.
Phone: 919/882-6231	High Point, NC 27260
CONRAD MEMORIAL	
Mrs. Faye York	2012 N. Centennial
Phone: 919/882-6489	High Point, NC 27265
Mrs. Wanda Jester	200 Skeet Club Rd.
Phone: 919/869-2474	High Point, NC 27265
CORNERSTONE	
Mr./Mrs. Carl Cox	4810 Westhaven Lane
Phone: 919/431-2358	Trinity, NC 27370
EAST GRIMES	
Mrs. Patricia Franklin	1914 Boulding Dr.
Phone: 919/885-8378	High Point, NC 27260
Ms. Linda Stewart	
EMERYWOOD	
Mr. Bill Hilton	627 Quaker Lane
Phone: 919/884-4567	High Point, NC 27262
Mrs. Dot Sink	6108 Riverdale Rd.
Phone: 919/431-3120	High Point, NC 27263
ENGLISH ROAD	
Mr. Gene Hall	1411 Lynwood Terrace
Phone: 919/887-1614	High Point, NC 27265
Mr. Michael Rinehardt	107 Mohawk Ct.
Phone: 919/885-6852	High Point, NC 27262
FAIRMONT PARK	
Mr. Ted Cecil	Rt. 6, Box 1661
Phone: 919/883-4598	Thomasville, NC 27360
Mrs. Edith Floyd	253 Dorothy St.
Phone: 919/882-6409	High Point, NC 27260
FAITH	
Mrs. Jean Hall	Rt. 2, Box 155
Phone: 919/431-6953	Trinity, NC 27370
Mrs. Phyllis Bryant	Rt. 1, Box 533
Phone: 919/431-7520	Randleman, NC 27317
FRIENDLY	
Mr. Bill Howington	4205 Barrett Dr.
Phone: 919/431-3843	Archdale, NC 27263
Mr. Jim Kendrick	410 E. Peachtree Dr.
Phone: 919/869-4150	High Point, NC 27265

GARRELL STREET	
Mr. Odell Clotfelter	3503 Rockland Dr.
Phone: 919/431-1437	High Point, NC 27263
Mr. L. D. Jolly	4760 Nakonis Dr.
Phone: 919/769-3495	Kernersville, NC 27284
GOOD NEWS	
Mrs. Linda Hill	956 Chatfield Dr.
Phone: 919/884-1863	Jamestown, NC 27282
Mr. John Bishop	3901 Salisbury St.
Phone: 919/431-2022	High Point, NC 27263
GREEN STREET	
Judge Walter Crissman	1310 Longcreek Dr.
Phone: 919/882-6040	High Point, NC 27262
Mr. Rue Holder	314 Playground Rd.
Phone: 919/431-9464	Archdale, NC 27263
HIGH POINT, FIRST	
Dr. Marvin Slate	607 Huntington Dr.
Phone: 919/883-9756	High Point, NC 27262
Mr. Bill Brooks	1613 Guyer St.
Phone: 919/882-2876	High Point, NC 27265
HILLCREST	
Mrs. Beth Hunter	9847 McNeil Rd.
Phone: 919/869-0919	Kernersville, NC 27284
Mr. Jerry Kinton	102 Musket Dr.
Phone: 919/869-5290	Kernersville, NC 27284
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	
Mr./Mrs. W. C. Hughes	3508 Pine Valley Rd.
Phone: 919/869-4984	High Point, NC 27265
HILLSVILLE	
Mr. Ed Overcash	Rt. 1,
Phone: 919-861-1682	Sophia, NC 27350
JEWEL	
Mr. Don McMahan	1825 Sechrest Cir.
Phone: 919/431-5534	High Point, NC 27263
Mr. Doyle McMahan	904 Eden Terrace
Phone: 919/861-2365	High Point, NC 27263
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	
Mrs. Sharon Muckenfuss	100 Quarterpath Ct.
Phone: 919/454-4024	Jamestown, NC 27282
Mr. Gurney C. Loflin	5405 Fallingbrooks Dr.
Phone: 919/454-2053	Greensboro, NC 27407
LEXINGTON AVENUE	
Mrs. Pansy Davis	707 Bridges
Phone: 919/841-2139	High Point, NC 27262

Mr. Bennie Taylor	1116 Meadowlawn
Phone: 919/885-0931	High Point, NC 27262
NEW HOPE	
Mr. Dan Brock	2409 E. Lexington Ave.
Phone: 919/882-8683	High Point, NC 27260
Mr. Clayton Hall	3101 Wind Chase Ct.
Phone: 919/883-2213	High Point, NC 27260
OAK GROVE	
Mr. Bill Jennings	608 S. Elm St.
Phone: 919/885-9555	High Point, NC 27260
Mr. Curt Lambeth	410 E. Kay Place
Phone: 919/431-5524	High Point, NC 27263
OAK VIEW	
Mr. Ted Isaacs	902 Norse Dr.
Phone: 919/869-7379	High Point, NC 27265
Mr. Mather Whitehead	207 Buttercup Dr.
Phone: 919/454-2125	Jamestown, NC 27282
PARKWOOD	
Mrs. Kathy Lee	1915 Middlewood Ct.
Phone: 919/454-4675	High Point, NC 27265
Mrs. Lana Smith	2206 Coburn Rd.
Phone: 919/454-5649	High Point, NC 27265
PILOT VIEW	
(none listed)	
REAVIS	
Mr. Gary Hill	1701 NC 62 West
Phone: 919/431-2947	High Point, NC 27263
SOUTHSIDE	
Mr./Mrs. Jerry Rodden	112 Brookhollow Lane
Phone: 919/434-1700	Archdale, NC 27263
TRINDALE	
(none listed)	
TRINITY	
Mr. Norman Rhyne	621 Ashland
Phone: 919/431-7027	Archdale, NC 27263
Mr. Wayne Nance	3338 Longview Dr.
Phone: 919/861-6501	High Point, NC 27263
WESTCHESTER	
Mr. John Kenney	3638 Malibu Dr.
Phone: 919/869-3737	High Point, NC 27265
Mr. Robert Johnson	126 Delray Dr.
Phone: 919/869-8274	High Point, NC 27265

In Memoriam

Albertson Road: Mr. George P. Mitchell, Mrs. Cora Yarborough, and Mr. J. J. Woodard (deacon chairman)
Allen Jay: Mrs. Elsie Barrow (charter member), Mr. Earl Phillips, Mrs. Mildred Gray, Mr. Clayton Edwards, and Mrs. Lela Burroughs
Brentwood: Mrs. Vera Maners, Mr. Floyd Stroud, Mr. J. G. Ritch, and Mr. Roddy Maners
Conrad Memorial: Mrs. Evelyn Gray, Mrs. Mildred Jester, and Mr. Major Minton
Cornerstone: Mr. Frank Dingler and Mr. Richard Farmer
Emerywood: Mrs. Shirley Whitlow (charter member), Mrs. Sara Ratliff (deacon), Mr. Roger Bell (deacon), Mr. Lawson Allen (life deacon), Mr. C. M. Smith (trustee), Mr. Bobby Brooks, and Mr. Al Bundy
English Road: Mrs. Effie Darnell, Mrs. Doris Albright, Mr. Wade Dunlap, Mrs. Dorothy Lasley, Mrs. Frances Board, Mr. K. D. Key, Mrs. Edna Steed, Mrs. Virginia McDowell, Mrs. Ruby England, Mrs. Louella Cook, Mrs. Betty Arnold, Miss Mildred Thompson, Mrs. Evelyn Morris, and Mr. Henry Smith
Fairmont Park: Mr. Fay Yates, Mrs. Lee Turnage, and Mrs. Evelyn Seigler
Friendly: Mrs. Lessie Barnhart
Garrell Street: Mr. Ray Caudell, Ms. Ruth Stevens, and Mr. Gene Stevens
Green Street: Mr. Troy Smith, Mrs. Grace Galloway, Mr. Ralph Meyers (deacon), Mrs. Lois Ferguson, Mrs. Clara McGuire, Mrs. Lillian Reagan, Mr. Marvin Oakley (deacon), Mr. Worth Hill, Mr. Wilfred Eddinger (deacon), Miss Ruth Stout, Mr. Ray Heilig, Mrs. Kate Southern, Mrs. Whipple Silvey, Mr. Harvey Vuncannon, Dr. Elmer Pruden (minister), Mr. Eck Rogers, Mrs. Bernice Sain, Miss Donna Ashburn, Mrs. Alice Mabry, Mr. W. I. Brown, Mrs. Grace Beverly, Mrs. Mildred Parker, Mrs. Leotis Sugg, Mrs. Anna Ingram, Mrs. Lillian Wright
Grimes Avenue: Ms. Margret Davis
High Point First: Mrs. Edna Allen, Mr. Cam C. Cridlebaugh, Dr. Robert C. Fincher, Mr. Steven G. Gibson, Mrs. Aleene Horney, Mr. William C. Howard, Mrs. Kathryn Kellam, Mrs. Ann Knight, Mrs. Laverne Miller, Mrs. Clara Payne, Mrs. Jeannette Rice, Mrs. Marian Stutts, and Mr. William O. Younger
Hillcrest: Miss Gladys Welborn, Miss Tracy Chatman, and Mrs. Bertha Henderson
Hilliard Memorial: Mrs. Lillie Chambers and Mr. David Cleveland
Hillsville: Mrs. Marie Bryant
Jamestown, First: Mr. Leslie Edwards, Mrs. Cleo Edwards, Mr. L. L. Kelly, Sr., and Mrs. Ethelyne Malpass
Jewel: Mrs. Sallie T. Reynolds
Lexington Avenue: Mr. Bill Groce and Mr. Bruce Cranford

Oak View: Mr. Oland Efird, Mr. George Proffitt, Mrs. Cleah Boggs, and Mr. Billy Jenkins
Parkwood: Mrs. Annie Smith
Pilot View: Mrs. Marion Leviner, Mr. Marion Leviner, Mrs. Roxie Thomas, Mr. Larry Webb, Mrs. Edna Whitt, Mrs. Linda Stone, and Mrs. Virgie McLean
Reavis Memorial: Mrs. Susan Younger and Mr. Shire Crissman
Southside: Mr. John Steelman
Trindale: Mr. Marchant Campbell and Mr. Freddy Franklin
Trinity: Mrs. Mary Cumby Hughes (charter member), and Mrs. Edith Rogers
Westchester: Mrs. Ernestine Vaughn, Mrs. Estelle McNeil, Mr. Junior Strickland, Mr. Roby Stewart, Mr. W. C. Hodges, Mrs. Atrice Jones, Mr. Paul Rodden, and Mrs. Violet Lambeth

> *"For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life." John 3:16*

PROGRAM

Theme: "Toward His Likeness"
Luke 9: 26-36

FIRST SESSION

Tuesday Evening, September 17, 1991
Westchester Baptist Church
6:45 p.m.

Presiding: Dr. Terrell Watts, Moderator
Mr. Bill Hayworth, Vice Moderator
Organist: Mrs. Pat Gabriel
Pianist: Mrs. Amy McBrayer
Music Director: Rev. Randy Thompson

Musical Prelude	Mrs. Pat Gabriel
Call to Order	Dr. Terrell Watts
Preparation for Worship	Oak View Adult Choir
Welcome & Prayer	Rev. Randy Huckabee
Hymn Medley	Congregation
No. 441 *"Since Jesus Came Into My Heart"*	
No. 206 *"Blessed Be The Name"*	
No. 4 *"To God Be The Glory"*	
Program Committee Report	Rev. Larry Thompson
Recognitions & Memorial Prayer	Mrs. Sara Joyce
Business Session	
Credentials Committee Report	
Nominating Committee/Installation of Officers	
Miscellaneous Business	
Introduction of Speaker	Mr. Jeff Culler
Special Music	Oak View Adult Choir
Annual Sermon	Dr. Roy Mason
Commitment Hymn & Benediction	Congregation
No. 426 *"Victory in Jesus"*	

SECOND SESSION

Thursday Evening, September 19, 1991
Allen Jay Baptist Church
6:45 p.m.

Presiding: Dr. Terrell Watts, Moderator
Mr. Bill Hayworth, Vice Moderator

Music Director: Rev. John Gwaltney

Musical Prelude	
Call to Order	Dr. Terrell Watts
Welcome & Prayer	Rev. Max Reece
Preparation for Worship	Mr. Barry Thompson
Hymn Medley	Congregation
No. 307 *"He Keeps Me Singing"*	
No. 283 *"The Solid Rock"*	
NO. 483 *"When We All Get to Heaven"*	
Business Session	
Rhyne Scholarship Report	
Finance Committee Report	
Committee on Committees Report	
Constitution Committee Report	
Chorus Medley	Congregation
Theme Introduction	Rev. Larry Thompson
"Toward His Likeness" Luke 9: 26-36	
Musical Theme Interpretation	Mr. Barry Thompson
Commitment Hymn & Benediction	Congregation
No. 419 *"Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus"*	

Proceedings of the
Thirty-third Annual Session
Central Baptist Association

Theme: Toward His Likeness
Luke 9: 26-36

First Session (September 17, 1991) Westchester Baptist Church

1. After a musical prelude by Mrs. Pat Gabriel, organist,, the Thirty-Third Annual Session of Central Baptist Association was called to order by Mr. Bill Hayworth, the vice moderator.

2. In a time of preparation for worship, special music was presented by the Adult Choir of Oak View Baptist Church.

3. The host pastor, Rev. Randy Huckabee, led in an opening prayer and extended a cordial welcome to all messengers and guests.

4. Dr. Robert Mott, a member of the Program Committee, moved for the adoption of the program as written in the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and carried.

5. Dr. Terrell Watts, moderator, recognized new ministerial staff members present who have joined the staffs of churches in our association since the 1990 Annual Session.

6. Mrs. Sara Joyce, Memorials Committee Chairman, led in a time of prayer and remembrance of those in our association who have passed away during the past year. Special remembrance was given to Rev. Woodrow Robbins who served as pastor of Lexington Avenue Baptist Church for 35 years and was instrumental in the founding of the Central Baptist Association.

7. Rev. Bob Canipe, Credentials Committee Chairman, made a motion that we accept New Hope Baptist Church into full membership of the Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

8. Rev. Ronnie Brown, Nominating Committee member, made a motion that the Nominating Committee report be adopted as presented in the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and carried.

9. Dr. Terrell Watts recognized the new associational officers and leaders and led in a dedication prayer.

10. Dr. Watts reported there were 153 registered messengers, 72 visitors and choir members representing 30 member churches and mission.

11. Mr. Jeff Culler introduced Dr. Roy Mason.

12. Following special music by the Oak View Adult Choir, Dr. Mason delivered the annual sermon on the theme *Toward His Likeness* using the scripture references Luke 9: 26-36. Dr. Mason said included in the scripture references was everything needed to build a great New Testament church. He challenged the churches of this association to join hands to reach the city of High Point for the Lord Jesus Christ. He pointed out Jesus took the disciples

to the mountain to pray and they were energized for the work before them. He said the power of God is sufficient to do everything that He calls us to do. He will anoint us to do the ministry He calls us to do. He said on the mountain the disciples prayed, praised Jesus Christ, and talked about the cross. They got a new perspective on the church. The disciples understood the purpose of the church is to be external, and as we go into the world we should go with enthusiasm. Dr. Mason issued a challenge to move from the place of worship to a place of service and to allow Him to transform us into His likeness.

13. After congregational singing of "Victory in Jesus," the first session closed with Rev. Fred Reece leading in prayer.

Second Session (September 19, 1991) Allen Jay Baptist Church

14. Following a musical prelude, Dr. Terrell Watts called the second session of the Thirty-Third Annual Session of Central Baptist Association to order with 161 registered messengers and 12 visitors from 27 member churches and mission.

15. Dr. Watts introduced Mr. Michael Taylor who served as parliamentarian for the session. Dr. Watts said Mr. Taylor is a member of the North Carolina Bar Association and serves as the parliamentarian for the Baptist State Convention.

16. A warm welcome was extended by the host pastor, Rev. Max Reece.

17. Mr. Barry Thompson, soloist, presented special music as a preparation for music.

18. Rev. John Gwaltney led the congregation in the singing of a medley of hymns.

19. Dr. Watts recognized Mrs. Grace Rhyne and gave a report on the Floyd and Grace Rhyne Scholarship Fund which was established some years ago in memory of Mr. Rhyne and in honor of Mrs. Rhyne. He reported that two scholarships in the amount of $500 each have been awarded. One to Mr. Donald Durham, a student at Southern Seminary and a member of Westchester Baptist, and the second to Miss Michelle Hassell, a student at Furman University and a member of Green Street Baptist. Also he said a third recipient, Miss Linda Thompson, a student at Gardner-Webb and a member of Conrad Memorial Baptist, has been notified that she would be awarded a $500 scholarship and Dr. Watts presented the check to her father, Rev. Larry Thompson, pastor of Conrad Memorial, on her behalf. Dr. Watts encouraged continued contributions to the scholarship fund.

20. Dr. Robert Williams, Finance Committee Chairman, presented the proposed budget and asked for reports from the Personnel Committee and Missions Committee regarding further increasing the secretary's salary and the amount allocated to E. Grimes Baptist Church. Rev. George Jeffreys reported the Personnel Committee was recommending the 4 per cent increase approved by the Executive Committee for Mrs. Dot Whitehead. Rev. Ralph Metcalf said, based on his conversation with Rev. Ron Wilkins, the decision was made not

to recommend an increase beyond the amount proposed in the original budget. Dr. Williams made a motion that the budget be accepted as presented in the Book of Reports. A motion was made to amend the report to include a 4 per cent increase for the secretary. The motion was seconded and carried. (The printed budget did include the 4 per cent approved by the Executive Committee). The vote to approve the amended budget carried.

21. Rev. C. W. Moss presented the Committee on Committees' report and moved for its adoption as written in the Book of Reports and on the insert messengers received. The motion carried.

21. Mrs. Elizabeth Shufelt, Constitution Committee Chairman, presented the proposed amended constitution and moved for its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports.

22. Dr. Watts explained that the Executive Committee members were notified of the proposed amendments that were put forth before the Executive Committee in its August meeting and that those amendments will be allowed to be presented to this Annual Session.

23. Rev. Randy Huckabee made a motion to amend Article IV, Section a. (2) by adding the following sentence: "All candidates for membership who have not experienced believer's baptism by immersion shall be immersed prior to their acceptance into any church." The motion was seconded.

24. Dr. Roy Mason made a motion to amend the amendment by striking the sentence "All candidates for membership who have not experienced believer's baptism by immersion shall be immersed prior to their acceptance into any church" and change the word "upon" to "following" in Article IV. Section a. (2) of the original document.

25. After much discussion, the amendment to the amendment was defeated.

26. Dr. Elliot Stewart made a motion to amend the amendment by changing the word "shall" to "should."

27. After much discussion, there was a motion to call for the question. The motion was seconded and carried. The amendment to the amendment was defeated.

28. The vote on the original amendment presented by Rev. Randy Huckabee was defeated by a vote of 73 yes and 82 no.

29. Rev. Ron Wilkins made the motion that Article X, Section c. Committees be amended by adding a number 6 that reads: "In keeping with Robert's Rules of Order, a quorum consists of at least fifty (50) per cent of the members of the committees." The motion was seconded and carried.

30. Dr. Jim Baucom made a motion to amend Article III, third paragraph by deleting the words "latest revision of the 1963." The motion was seconded and carried.

31. Dr. Lamar King made a motion to amend Article X, Section d. (1) Nominating Committee by striking the words "Total members equal to that of one representative from every church and mission in the Association" and adding the words "Total members should be composed of a representative from one-third of the congregations and rotated in such a way as to include a person

from every church and mission until every church has had a representative on the committee." The motion was seconded and carried.

32. Mr. Frank Wyatt made a motion to amend by adding the following Article which would follow Article VII (this would require renumbering subsequent articles): The motion was seconded and carried.

"ARTICLE VIII. Trustees

Section a. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in the trustees. The Trustees Committee shall consist of three (3) persons who are members of affiliated churches. The trustees shall serve for three (3) years with one trustee rotating off each year, and cannot be elected as trustee until one year has elapsed.

Section b. The trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board held between regular or special meetings of the Association. The trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Board."

33. The vote on the proposed amended constitution as presented in the Book of Reports and including adopted amendments made from the floor carried.

34. Following congregational singing of a medley of choruses, Rev. Larry Thompson presented a resolution expressing appreciation to the Allen Jay and Westchester Baptist Churches and their pastors for hosting the Thirty-Third Annual Session.

35. Rev. Thompson gave a theme introduction and introduced Mr. Barry Thompson who gave a theme interpretation through music.

36. The Thirty-Third Annual Session of Central Baptist Association closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Dot Whitehead, Clerk

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The emphasis for 1990-91 has been EMPOWERED. Foremost in our work and ministry has been the underlying truth that the Holy Spirit is the primary and ultimate power to lead and enable us in personal involvement in missions.

The 1990-91 WMU Watchword brings out this truth:

> *"To Him who by means of His power working in us is able to do so much more than we can ever ask for, or even think of: to God be the glory in the church and in Christ Jesus for all time, forever and ever! Amen" Ephesians 3:20-21*

A major focus for the 1990-91 year has been PLANNING. The WMU Associational Council attended the Leadership Workshop July 27 at Caraway Conference Center to train to lead the WMU Leadership Training August 28, 1990, at Cornerstone Baptist Church.

At the Leadership Training Conference conducted at Cornerstone Baptist Church, 18 churches were represented with an attendance of 93. Conferences were held for all age groups in addition to the general officer's conferences.

Faith Baptist Church hosted the Women's Day of Prayer service on November 5. This was a very impressive program with many of the ladies of the Association participating. Twenty-one churches participated with an attendance of 96.

The Foreign Mission Study in November centered on the "Middle East Today," a very timely study because of conditions in the Mid East at that time. A thorough and informative Mission Study Institute was conducted in October to prepare teachers for this study.

The churches of the Association furnished 750 bottles of lotion for the Christmas boxes for the Women's Correctional Institute in Raleigh.

We were very appreciative of the response to the Christmas Toy Store with at least 25 churches providing toys and money. We helped 155 families with a total of 406 children, and 21 professions of faith and 7 rededications were reported.

In February, the Pastor/Staff Appreciation Dinner, with the theme of EMPOWERED, was held at Green Street Baptist Church. Twenty-two churches participated with an attendance of approximately 100. A male quartet presented a mini-concert, and the message was by Rev. Crate Jones, retired pastor, author, and speaker.

The Secretaries' Luncheon was held at Westchester Baptist Church in April with the theme "Lifting the Spirit." The purpose of this luncheon is to show appreciation to the church secretaries for their part in promoting WMU in the churches and the work they do to get the message of missions across through news bulletins, promotional features, etc.

The Annual Meeting was held at Conrad Memorial Baptist Church on April 2, once again using the theme EMPOWERED. The volunteers who went to Sao Paulo, Brazil, presented the program with messages and a slide presentation of their work while there. This was very well received with a "full house" in attendance. Music was furnished by the Ensemble from Trinity Baptist Church which enhanced the program with beautiful choral presentations.

The annual Spring Retreat for all Baptist Women was held at Caraway Conference Center May 3-4 with Ruby Fulbright, former missionary to Zambia, leading and Kathy Darnell presenting a very inspirational message in song. Fourteen churches were represented with an attendance of 79.

Elizabeth Shufelt,
WMU Director

Brotherhood Report

At the invitation of the WMU, CBA Baptist Men again participated in the Christmas Toy Store. Our thanks go out to all who participated and a special "thanks" to the WMU for inviting us to join in this ministry.

CBA Baptist Men have participated in a variety of ministries during the year. These ministries included: Habitat for Humanity, assisting in the construction of Colonial Baptist Church, working with "shut-ins", and in collecting items for the jail ministry.

Reggie Collins, director of our softball program, has reported that Trinity Baptist won the Southern Division title and that Oak View won the North Division title. Trinity went on to win the CBA title and will represent our association in the state play-offs.

Good News Baptist Mission has organized a Baptist Men's group. Barry Hill is serving as their first director.

Bill Underwood,
Brotherhood Director

Christian Life Committee Report

Is abortion just another method of birth control?

Bills in Congress would allow abortion advocacy in tax-supported clinics-- Central Baptist, North Carolina Baptist, and Southern Baptist must act now!

A major pro-life victory in the Supreme Court could soon be reversed by Congress unless those who are concerned about the sanctity of human life act now.

On May 23, the Supreme Court upheld regulations which prohibit abortion counseling and referrals at taxpayer-funded, family-planning clinics. However, PLANNED PARENTHOOD, America's leading abortion chain, is pushing legislation to overturn these pro-life regulations.

Why? Planned Parenthood will lose $37 million dollars per year in Federal support because it refuses to exclude abortion from its family-planning clinics. If these regulations are overturned, Planned Parenthood and other groups will be able to use your taxes to espouse abortion as a method of birth control.

The regulations govern the activities of the Federal Government's family planning program, known as the Title 10 program, which grants more than $140 million annually. If these pro-life regulations can be overturned, all other Federal pro-life policies are in jeopardy.

Concerned Baptist should call or write your representative.

U.S. House of Representatives, Washington, DC 20510 (202-224-3121)
U.S. Senate, Washington, DC 20510 (202-224-3121)

Tell them that since abortion is not a legitimate method of family planning, it should not be promoted by counseling and referrals at taxpayer-funded Title 10 family-planning clinics. Ask them to support the Title 10 regulations in their current form.

Visit your representative...write your president (The White House, Washington, DC 20500); urge him to veto any legislation which overturns the pro-life Title 10 regulations.

(Published partially by the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention.)

Lindy W. Long, Chairman

Committee on Committees Report

** Indicates Chairman*

Christian Life Committee

1992	*Jimmy Hinson (Jewel) P. O. Box 7121, 27264	(431-3816)
	Carol Pressley (HP First) 1403 Guyer St., 27265	(882-6576)
1993	Lauren Welborn (Faith) 508 Hayworth Cir., 27262	(883-0232)
	Carlene Hovis (J'town) P. O. Box 895, J'town 27282	(454-1835)
1994	James May (Lex. Ave.) 620 E. Lexington Ave., 27262	(889-7875)
	Larry Newsom (Good News) 801 Skeet Club Rd., 27265	(886-2002)

Credentials Committee

1992	*Bob Canipe (J'town) 217 Yroktown Rd., K'ville 27284	(869-3090)
	Kitty Moffitt (Green St.) 201 Greensboro Rd., Box 232 27260	(886-4521)
1993	Bill Guy (Emerywood) 1112 Rockford Rd., 27262	(882-0363)
	Bill Underwood (Green St.) 3841-D Johnson St., 27265	(869-6189)
1994	Ron Wilkins (Grimes Ave.) 820 Randolph St., 27260	(883-0881)
	Paula Williams (Lex. Ave.) 3419 Haley's Way ,27265	(882-2179)

Committee on Committees

1992	Esther Livengood (Green St.) 901 Sixth St., 27262	(882-8777)
	*Herb Edwards (Green St.) 624 Shadybrook Dr., 27265	(869-4822)
1993	Pansy Davis (Lex. Ave.) 707 Bridges St., 27262	(841-2139)
	Horace Shaver (W'chester) E. State St., 27262	(882-4334)
1994	Bill Hilton (Emerywood) 627 Quaker Lane, 27262	(884-4567)
	Linwood Jackson (C'stone) 6204 Checker Rd.,27263	(431-6446)

Finance Committee

1992	Suzanne King (HP First) 200 Fisher Ave., 27262	(884-0843)
	Bob Williams (Parkwood) 2107 Penny Rd., 27265	(454-2523)
1993	Wayne Farrington (Trindale) 307 Havenwood Dr., Archdale 27263	(434-6355)
	Hilda Brown (Hillcrest) 1705 Howe Rd., K'ville 27284	(993-3256)
1994	Billy Stutts (Jewel) 805 Kingston Dr., 27260	(883-4243)
	Tom McRae (C'stone) 1516 E. Fairfield Rd., 27263	(861-6209)

Media

1992	Virginia Cox (HP First) 2101 Chestnut St., 27260	(882-9998)
1993	*Adeline Hamilton (Green St.) 1208 Guilford Ave., 27262	(884-8532)

Memorials Committee

1992	Hazel Young (HP First) 1320 Robin Hood Dr., 27262	(889-4971)
1993	Jane Marlowe (J'town First) 5003 Wiley Park Dr., G'boro 27407	(454-1539)

Missions Committee

1992	Elizabeth Shufelt (Oak View) 2105 Hickswood 27265	(454-1035)
	Inez Hughes (Hilliard) 3508 Pine Valley Rd., 27265	(869-4984)
	Marjorie Hill (E'wood) 111 Hillcrest Dr., 27262	(886-4533)
1993	Elwood Faircloth (Oak Grove) 113 Donvic Dr., 27262	(883-4868)
	Larry Stroud (B'wood) 4513 Abbott Loop, J'town 2728	(454-2656)
	Barry Lambeth (Trinity) Rt. 4, Box 342, Trinity 27370	(887-6253)
1994	Les Robinson (E'wood) 1300 Country Club Dr., 27262	(885-6016)
	Doris McFarland (Cornerstone) 6800 Thurber Rd., Randleman 27317	(674-0261)
	Jean Bowman (Lex. Ave.) 1118 Bridges Dr., 27262	(885-5386)
Ex Officio - Brotherhood & WMU Representatives		
	Ernest Shuskey (Westchester) P.O. Box 782, 27261	(882-1515)
	Faye Collins (Archdale) P.O. Box 4006, A'dale 27263	(434-1006)

Nominating Committee

1992	C. W. Moss (Green St.) P. O. Box 2443, 27261	(841-4334)
	Carlene Hovis (J'town) P. O. Box 895, J'town 27282	(454-1835)
1993	Wanda Anderson (Green St.) 923 Old Winston Rd. 27265	(431-8897)
	*Ronnie Brown (C'stone) Rt. 1, Box 457C, Sophia 27350	(431-8897)
1994	Mike Rhinehardt (Eng. Rd.) 107 Mohawk Dr., 27262	(885-6852)
	Barry Hill (Good News) 956 Chatfield Dr., J'town 27282	(884-1863)

Ordination Committee

1992	Roy Mason (Oak View) 810 Oak View Rd., 27265	(841-6511)
	*Elliot Stewart (Green St.) 303 N. Rotary Dr., 27262	(431-3598)
1993	Max Reece (Allen Jay) 1100 E. Fairfield Rd. , 27263	(434-1968)
	Lloyd Thayer (HP First) 2212 Poole Ct., W/S 27106	
1994	Barry Roberts (Hilliard) 2401 Edgewood Dr., 27260	(887-1936)
	Ralph Metcalf (Good News) P. O. Box 4564, A'dale 27263	(861-6586)

Personnel Committee

1992	Doyle McMahan (Jewel) Rt. 3, Box 575, Trinity 27370	(472-3073)
	Esther Livengood (Green St.) 901 Sixth St., 27262	(882-8777)
1993	*Bob Eanes (Pilot View) 131 Gra-Lan Dr., T'ville 27360	(475-0231)
	George Jeffreys (Garrell St.) P. O. Box 40005, 27263	(431-5647)
1994	Jim Baucom (Emerywood) 1300 Country Club. Dr. 27262	(845-6016)
	Bob Wilder (Trinity) 309 Village Dr., Trinity 27370	(431-6328)

Program Committee

1992	Bruce Hartgrove (HP First) 405 N. Main St., 27260	(883-0178)
	Jay Lambeth (English Rd.) 1111 English Rd., 27262	(887-2626)
1993	*Larry Thompson (Conrad) 1920 N. Centennial, 27260	(884-5717)
	Bob Williams (Parkwood) 2107 Penny Rd., 27265	(454-2523)
1994	Thelma Bollinger (E'wood) 3525 Imperial Dr., 27265	(869-3932)
	Ted Isaacs (Oak View) 902 Norse Dr., 27265	(869-7379)

Properties

1992	*Homer Hicks (Reavis) 608 Kellywood, 27263	(431-2086)
1993	Jack Cox (HP First) 2101 Chestnut St., 27260	(882-9998)
1994	Hal Livengood (Green St.) 901 Sixth St., 27262	(882-8777)

Resolutions

1992	Nancy McNeill (HP First) 2218 Meadowlark Dr., 27265	(454-5602)
1993	Ina Loflin (J'town) 5405 Fallingbrook Dr., G'boro 27407	(454-2053)
1994	Lura Landreth (B'wood) Rt. 7, Box 7 Loop Rd., 27263	(431-2226)

Time, Place & Preacher Committee

1992	Tommy Harrold, (Oak View) 140 Meadow Wood Dr., Thomasville 27360	(475-3863)
1993	Byron Harvey (Brentwood) P.O. Box 815, 27261	(884-1904)
1994	*Lamar King (HP First) 405 N. Main St., 27260	(883-0178)

Constitution Committee Report

In August, 1990, a Constitution Committee was appointed by the moderator to revise the Constitution of Central Baptist Association to bring it up to date.

The Committee, along with the help of the Ad Hoc Committee and Bobby Stafford of the Baptist State Convention, has prepared a constitution which we feel is workable for this association.

We are presenting this proposed revised constitution as our report.

Lamar King
Virginia Reece
Terrell Watts
C. W. Moss
Ralph Metcalf
Elizabeth Shufelt, Chairman

(The following revised constitution is presented as adopted in the Annual Session of Central Baptist Association on September 19, 1991.)

Central Baptist Constitution
Revised September 19, 1991

Article I. Name

The Name of the body shall be the Central Baptist Association.

Article II. Purpose

The purpose of this association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Southern Baptist churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina, and shall promote fellowship, joint projects in mission ministry, and the development of the churches as the Association cooperates with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Article III. Confession of Faith

Central Baptists are a people who profess a living faith. This faith is rooted and grounded in Jesus Christ who is "The Same Yesterday, and Today, and Forever." Therefore, the sole authority for faith and practice among Baptists is Jesus Christ whose will is revealed in the Holy Scriptures.

As Baptists we emphasize the Soul's competency before God, freedom in religion, the priesthood of the believers, and the autonomy of the local church. This emphasis should not be interpreted to mean that there is an absence of certain definite doctrines that Baptists believe.

We, the Central Baptist Association, join with our sister churches in the Southern Baptist Convention in adopting the Baptist Faith and Message.

Article IV. Members

Section a. Churches as members

(1) The Association shall consists of the affiliated churches and missions provided the mission has been received, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee, by a majority vote of the Executive Board or the Annual Session.

(2) The churches affiliated with this association shall be churches which use the New Testament as a statement of their faith and church polity and require that a person, upon his or her profession of faith in Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord, be immersed in water to qualify for church membership.

(3) Baptist Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for

one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee. The Executive Board shall have the authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee.

(4) In the event a church fails to provide the Uniform Church Letter, fails to show interest in the Association through financial support and attendance at associational meetings, or reportedly violates Section a.(2) of this article, the moderator shall ask the Credentials Committee to confer with the church. If a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their fellowship with the cooperating churches of the Association, the Credentials Committee shall bring its findings to the Association. The Association, by majority vote of its messengers casting ballots, may then withdraw its fellowship from the church. The Association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association at any time.

Section b. Messengers as members

(1) The number of messengers from an affiliated church and mission shall be determined as follows:
  (a) Each church and mission shall be entitled to four messengers and not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.
  (b) Every church having one hundred resident members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter with a maximum of ten messengers.

(2) Voting membership shall be as follows:
  (a) Duly elected messengers, including the pastor, of affiliated churches and missions.
  (b) Duly elected officers of the Association.

Article V. Relationships

The Association shall act only in an advisory capacity to the churches touching things pertaining to their interest, and shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their government or internal polity. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each church shall recognize the complete autonomy of the Association.

Article VI. Tasks of the Association

Central Baptist Association has certain tasks or continuing activities

which implement its purpose. These tasks are based on the purpose of the Association. The tasks fall into three basic groups: fellowship tasks (tasks 1 and 2), mission performance tasks (tasks 3-7), and administration tasks (tasks 8-10).

Section a. Tasks
(1) Nurture harmony in faith and practice.
(2) Nurture fellowship among churches, church leaders, and members.
(3) Call the churches to be on mission
(4) Provide resources and services to churches and church leaders.
(5) Train, develop, and encourage church and associational workers.
(6) Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth, and evangelism.
(7) Establish and maintain appropriate communication and relationships with the community and the denomination.
(8) Govern the Association under the Lordship of Christ.
(9) Plan the Association's programs and manage its resources.
(10) Provide information about the churches to the denomination.

Section b. Major functional components of organization
(1) Governing component--to provide the means by which an association governs itself and makes fundamental, policy-level, and strategic decision.
(2) Missions performance--to do the work of the Association and to contribute directly to accomplishing the Association's mission or purpose by addressing both church development and missions frontiers opportunities and needs.
(3) Administrative services--to provide services to help the Association work.
(4) Staff leadership and services--to provide staff leadership and services to the total life and work of the Association.
(5) Fellowship and mutual care--to aid and encourage the development of fellowship and mutual care among churches which, sharing a common faith, are spiritually and doctrinally kin.

Article VII. Governing the Association

Section a. Authority
(1) The Central Baptist Association governs itself through messengers and Executive Board members from the churches. Churches are expected to select their wisest, most spiritually mature members as messengers.

Section b. Association-in-session

(1) Each church and mission shall be entitled to four messengers.

(2) Every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter with a maximum of ten messengers.

(3) Visitors who are not messengers of the Association may, on invitation by the body, participate in the debate of the Association without the privilege to vote.

(4) The Association shall meet annually in the week following the third Sunday in September at such time and place as may have been designated at the last regular Annual Session. In the event of necessary change, the matter of time and place shall be determined by the Executive Board or the Annual Session.

(5) Messengers from at least one-half of the affiliated churches and missions shall constitute a quorum. In the event that a quorum does not exist, the current officers and budget shall remain in effect until the next official meeting.

Section c. Executive Board

(1) The Executive Board shall be composed of the pastor, or a designated representative for the pastor, and two elected laypersons from each affiliated church and mission.

(2) The names of the laypersons of the Executive Board elected by the church shall be reported annually to the Association and shall serve for the year elected.

(3) The Executive Board is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association. A full report of its work shall be presented at each Annual Session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Board shall act for the Association between the Annual Sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This board shall meet on the dates as prescribed by the associational calendar of activities. Twenty members of the Executive Board shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Board shall be authorized to hold special meetings, if needed, upon the call of the moderator, or in his absence, the vice-moderator. Notice must be given one week in advance for any special meeting.

(6) Officers of the Executive Board shall be the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, and treasurer of the Association.

(7) The Executive Board, upon the recommendation of the Nominating Committee, shall have the authority to fill the vacancies

of all volunteers as they occur during the year.

Section d. Documents of the Association:

(1) The Central Baptist Association recognizes the following documents in their order of priority.
  - (a) Corporation Documents
  - (b) Constitution
  - (c) Organizational Manual
  - (d) Policies and Procedures Manual
  - (e) Organization Chart
  - (f) Job Description Manual

ARTICLE VIII. Trustees

Section a. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in the trustees. The Trustees Committee shall consist of three (3) persons who are members of affiliated churches. The trustees shall serve for three (3) years with one trustee rotating off each year, and cannot be elected as trustee until one year has elapsed.

Section b. The trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board held between regular or special meetings of the Association. The trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Board.

Article IX. Mission Performance Programs

Section a. The purpose of the mission performance programs is to contribute directly to accomplishing the Association's mission or purpose by addressing both church development and mission frontiers opportunities and needs.

(1) The leader of each mission program is the director of the program. The director is presented to the Executive Board in the March meeting and elected by the Association in the Annual Session.

(2) Mission performance programs may have several components designated by the unique work of the program. Directors of these components are brought to the Association by the Nomi-

nating Committee and are elected by the Association at Annual Session. Since service on the program areas requires skill and training, they are asked to serve as long as they are effective and will serve according to the mission performance general guidelines and fulfill the job descriptions in the Job Description Manual. They need to be elected annually.

(3) The duties of each mission performance program director and component director are listed in the Job Description Manual.

(4) Any vacancies occuring throughout the year between Annual Sessions are to be filled by the Nominating Committee and voted on by the Executive Board.

Section b. Mission performance program leaders are to:

(1) Lead their respective programs to assist the churches in their assigned program areas.

(2) Work in a mutually supportive manner with other programs through the Associational Council and other available means.

(3) Serve as colleague/servant/leader/resource person to their counterpart leaders in the churches.

(4) Gather, select, and interpret program information and resources especially suited to individual churches or groups of churches.

(5) Conduct events for, or on behalf of, the Association of churches.

(6) Interpret the needs of the churches and the Association to their counterpart leaders in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section c. Mission performance programs

(1) Pastoral Ministries
(2) Sunday School (Assist Team)
(3) Discipleship Training
(4) Music Ministry
(5) Woman's Missionary Union
(6) Brotherhood
(7) Evangelism
(8) Stewardship
(9) Missions Development
(10) Media Library (TACMO)
(11) Recreation
(12) Family Ministry (includes Senior Adults, Single Adults, Family Ministry Education)
(13) Christian Life
(14) Seminary Extension
(15) Student Ministries (College)
(16) Youth Ministry (Grades 7-12)

Article X. Coordination

Section a. Associational Council

(1) Membership--The Council shall be composed of the directors of the mission performance programs, the director of missions, moderator, directors of the fellowship groups, and the vice-moderator. The Finance Committee chairperson may be invited to attend certain Council meetings. The term of office is determined by the term each person is elected to serve.

(2) The director of missions is the director of the Council.

(3) Meetings will be called by the director of missions as they are needed and at least on a quarterly basis.

(4) Duties of the Associational Council

   (a) To plan and promote an associational calendar of activities.

   (b) To assist the director of missions in preparing, publishing, and distributing an annual calendar of activities to be presented to the associational Executive Board in June and to be adopted by the Association at Annual Session.

   (c) To provide the Association with needed information to promote attendance at the various activities included in the calendar.

Article XI. Administrative Service Officers and Committees

Section a. The officers of the Association are:

(1) Moderator
(2) Vice-moderator(s)
(3) Clerk
(4) Treasurer

Section b. Election, Appointment, Duties

(1) The Nominating Committee shall present to the Executive Board in its March meeting nominations for all officers for the coming year.

(2) Nominations for any officer can be made from the floor at the March Executive Board meeting.

(3) All nominees shall be presented for election to those attending the Annual Session without privilege of nominations from the floor.

(4) All officers are elected for the term of one year and can succeed themselves for one more year. The clerk and treasurer should

be able to serve as long as deemed advisable by the Executive Board.

(5) When vacancies occur, the Nominating Committee will locate a person to fill the vacancy. The Executive Board will elect the person. Nominations can come from the floor when the Nominating Committee person is not accepted by the Executive Board.

Section c. Committees

(1) The purpose of administrative committees is to assist the governing bodies of the Association to make better decisions, manage resources, and help with external relations.

(2) The role of the committees is to study, recommend, and carry out specific assignments according to their respective job assignments.

(3) Committee chairpersons and members are secured and nominated by the Nominating Committee and are presented to the Executive Board at the last meeting prior to the Annual Session. The entire committee is presented to the Annual Session for election.

(4) All committee members are elected for a period of three years. Rotation off a committee means the person cannot serve on that committee for at least a period of one year. Persons can be elected to other associational volunteer positions.

(5) When vacancies occur, the Nominating Committee will present names to the Executive Board for election. Nominations may be made from the floor.

(6) In keeping with Robert's Rules of Order, a quorum consists of at least fifty (50) per cent of the members of the committees.

Section d. Standing Committees

(1) Nominating Committee--Total members should be composed of a representative from one-third of the congregations and rotated in such a way as to include a person from every church and mission until every church has had a representative on the committee.

(2) Finance Committee--Total members should be composed of a representative from one-third of the congregations and rotated in such a way as to include a person from every church and mission until every church has had a representative on the committee.

(3) Memorial Committee--Three (3) members

(4) Personnel Committee--Six (6) members

(5) Annual Program Committee--Six (6) members

(6) Property Committee--Three (3) members

(7) Resolutions Committee--Three (3) members
(8) History Committee--Three (3) members
(9) Credentials Committee--Six (6) member
(10) Trustees Committee--Three (3) members
(11) Crisis Fund Committee--Three (3) members
(12) Scholarship Fund Committee--Two (2) members
(13) Constitution Committee--Six (6) members
(14) Strategy Committee--Six (6) members
(15) Ordination Advisory Committee--One (1) member
(16) Special committees and task forces to be established by the Association and appointed by the moderator.

Article XII. Fellowship Groups

Section a. The purpose of fellowship groups is to provide opportunities for fellowship and mutual care in smaller groups on special interests.

Section b. Fellowship groups elect their own officers and report these persons to the associational center as they are elected.

Section c. In the case more than one fellowship group is formed, a fellowship council is formed. The moderator of the association is the chairperson of the fellowship council and the presidents of the groups make up the council. The moderator represents the fellowship council or the fellowship group (when there is only one) on the associational council.

Section d. Fellowship groups are not administrative groups and are only connected to the Association through fellowship; therefore, the council or groups have no decision-making power in the Association.

Section e. Fellowship Groups are:
(1) Pastors Conference
(2) Ministers' Wives Conference
(3) Church Staff Conference
(4) Church Secretaries Conference

Article XIII. Staff

Section a. Director of Missions--The director of missions has a single, three-dimensional role. These three dimensions are mission strategist, minister to the churches and church leaders, and general leader of the Association.

Section b. Associational Secretary--The secretary of the association provides administrative support services to the director of missions and to the

Central Baptist Association.

Section c. Job descriptions for the staff are found in the Job Description Manual. All recommendations concerning the staff shall be presented to the Executive Board by the Personnel Committee.

Section d. When a director of missions vacancy occurs:

(1) The Nominating Committee shall nominate a Search Committee of five (5) members. The nominees shall be presented to the Executive Board for approval by vote. Additional nominations may be received from the floor of the Executive Board meeting and will be included in the vote.

(2) The Search Committee will search for a director of missions and will present the prospective director of missions to the Association-in-session at a called meeting or at the Annual Session. Only one person will be presented at a time. A seventy-five percent (75%) vote, by secret ballot of the messengers present, shall result in a call to the office.

(3) The Search Committee will comply with the Constitution for searching, presenting, and electing a director of missions.

(4) The Personnel Committee and the Finance Committee will be involved in developing the salary and the benefits of the director of missions according to the Personnel Manual and associational financial guidelines. The Association will be the final approval for the salary and benefits.

(5) The Search Committee will accept biographical forms from any and all persons wishing to be the director of missions.

Section e. When an associational secretary vacancy occurs:

(1) The Personnel Committee, along with the director of missions, will reevaluate the needs and write a job description for the position.

(2) The Personnel Committee will advertise through the associational newsletter and through any other means necessary to locate a secretary with the skills outlined in the job description.

(3) Any person wishing to be considered for the position can send in a biographical sketch to the associational center and will be considered by the Personnel Committee.

Article XIV. Institutional Representatives

Section a. Institutional representatives will be named by the Nominating Committee and presented for vote at the Annual Session.

Section b. Institutional and agency representatives

(1) Annuity Board
(2) Baptist Hospital
(3) Baptist Foundation
(4) Baptist Retirement Homes
(5) Cooperative Program
(6) Foreign Missions
(7) Home Missions
(8) North Carolina Missions

Section c. Job descriptions are located in the Job Description Manual.

Article XV. Parliamentary Authority

Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised, Henry M. Rober (Glenview, Ill.: Scott, Foresman and Company, 1981.)

Article XVI. Amendments of Documents of the Association

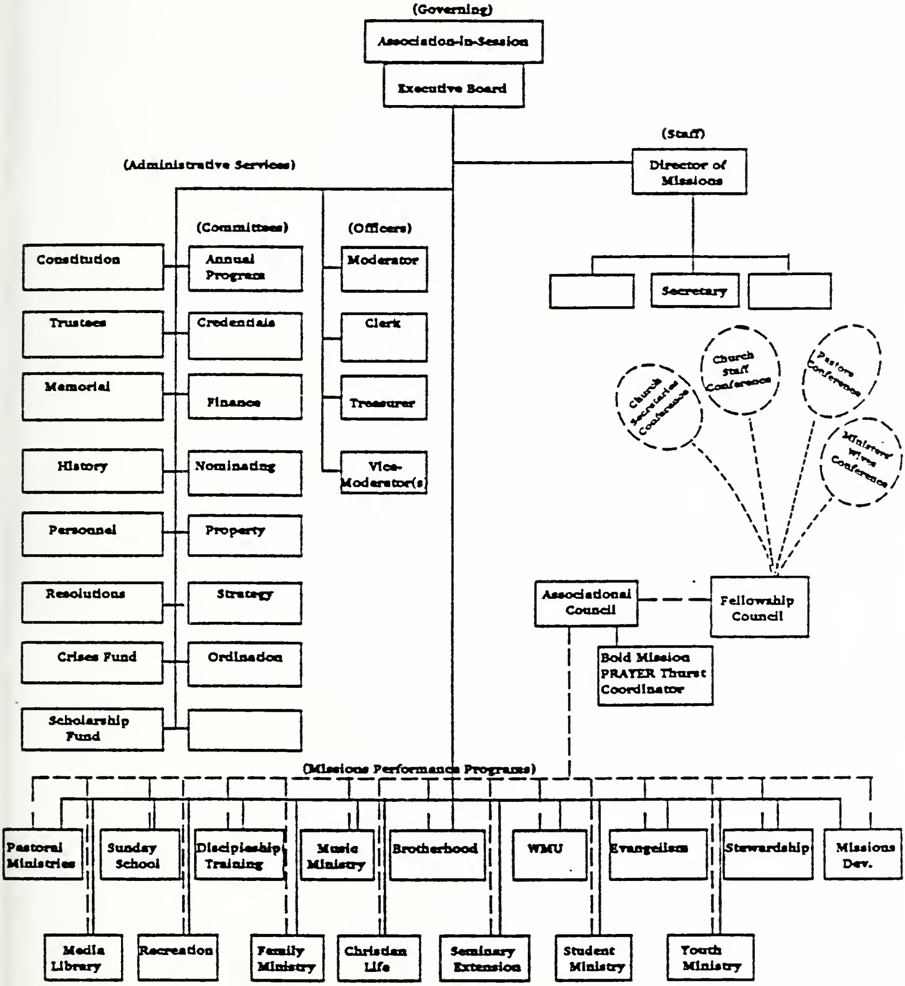
Section a. The Constitution may be amended at any Annual Session of the Association by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting providing a notice to amend and a written statement of the proposed amendments be presented to and discussed by the Executive Board in its August meeting prior to the Annual Session. A copy of the proposed change shall be mailed to each member of the Executive Board.

Section b. The Policy Manual may be amended by an Annual Session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

Section c. The Job Description Manual may be amended by the Executive Board by a two-thirds vote of the Executive Board members voting. The amendment must be presented in written form to the Board.

Section d. The Organizational Manual may be amended by the Executive Board by a two-thirds vote of the Executive Board members voting. The amendment must be presented in written form to the Board.

Central Baptist Association
Organizational Chart


(Governing)
Association-in-Session
Executive Board
(Staff)
Director of Missions
Secretary
Church Secretaries Conference
Church Staff Conference
Pastors Conference
Ministers' Wives Conference
Associational Council
Fellowship Council
Bold Mission PRAYER Thrust Coordinator
(Administrative Services)
(Committees)
(Officers)
Constitution
Trustees
Memorial
History
Personnel
Resolutions
Crises Fund
Scholarship Fund
Annual Program
Credentials
Finance
Nominating
Property
Strategy
Ordination
Moderator
Clerk
Treasurer
Vice-Moderator(s)
(Missions Performance Programs)
Pastoral Ministries
Sunday School
Discipleship Training
Music Ministry
Brotherhood
WMU
Evangelism
Stewardship
Missions Dev.
Media Library
Recreation
Family Ministry
Christian Life
Seminary Extension
Student Ministry
Youth Ministry

Credentials Committee Report

During the 1990-91 Associational year, three meetings of the Credentials Committee were held. On May 7, 1991, the committee met with the pastor of Faith, Hope and Grace Evangelical Church to consider their petition to come under the watchcare of Central Baptist Association. The committee met once again on May 16 to discuss this petition. It was determined that this church does not meet the established criteria for membership and, by unanimous vote, their petition was denied.

On August 13, 1991, the Credentials Committee met with the pastor and seven members of New Hope Baptist Church to consider their request for full membership in Central Baptist Association. It was determined that this church does meet the criteria for membership, and it was unanimously agreed to recommend to the Association that they be accepted into full membership.

On September 25, 1990, the Credentials Committee met with New Hope Baptist Church, and at the November 19, 1990, Executive Committee Meeting, the Credentials Committee recommended, and it was adopted, that New Hope Baptist Church be brought into Central Baptist Association under watchcare, retroactive to the 1990 Annual Session.

Bob Canipe, Chairman

Time, Place & Preacher Committee Report

1992 Annual Session

September 21 - Oak View Baptist Church
September 22 - Hillcrest Baptist Church

Annual Sermon preached by Rev. Byron Harvey
with Rev. Max Reece serving as alternate

Jim May, Chairman

Executive Committee Report

November 20, 1990

The moderator, Dr. Terrell Watts, called the meeting to order with 55 registered representatives from 24 member churches.

A motion was made to approve the minutes as written. It was seconded and carried. After the treasurer's report was given, many questions arose regarding loan payments made by individuals. Had the loans been approved by the Executive Committee and were they interest bearing? Rev. Randy Huckabee made the motion that no interest be charged on any loans for IRS reasons and on a scriptural basis. The motion was seconded. Dr. Lamar King made a substitute motion that this be referred to the Finance Committee and a report be brought back to the next Executive Committee meeting. The moderator so ruled.

Dr. Roy Mason made a motion that the Finance Committee and the Stewardship chairman enlist the services of an accounting firm or certified auditor to audit the books and that the Finance Committee bring a report back to the next Executive Committee meeting. The motion was seconded and carried with no opposition.

Rev. Bob Canipe brought a recommendation from the Credentials Committee, in the form of a motion, that New Hope Baptist Church be accepted under CBA watchcare, retroactive to the 1990 Annual Session in order to meet the requirements of the Constitution, with the stipulation that the Credentials Committee meet at least 30 days prior to the last Executive Committee meeting before the 1991 Annual Session to review the progress of New Hope Baptist Church. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Joel Wright made a motion that a directive be sent to the Missions Committee that they formulate or update a job description for the director of missions. The motion was seconded. After discussion, the moderator said this is part of the function of the Missions Committee and referred the matter to them.

Following a question by Rev. Bob Canipe regarding the status of the Constitution Committee. A motion was made that Dr. Harrod, the director of missions, call the first meeting and that the committee elect its own chairman. The motion was seconded and carried.

There were appeals for unity and love; and following a time of prayer, Dr. Robert Mott made a motion that the Association have a day of Solemn Assembly and that the director of missions set the date and place to call the churches together. The motion was seconded and passed unanimously.

January 22, 1991

The moderator, Dr. Terrell Watts, called the meeting to order with 119 messengers and visitors registered from 28 member churches and mission.

The minutes and financial reports were approved as written.

Dr. Robert Williams, Finance Committee chairman, reported money had been loaned by an anonymous donor through the Association to Mrs. Judy Brice. The donor made the financial arrangements with Mrs. Brice, and the money paid back is to be considered a love gift to the Association. Dr. Williams said should any future loans be negotiated, it should be brought to the Finance Committee and the Executive Committee.

Dr. Williams said the Finance Committee has discussed at length the budget line item regarding the Sao Paulo expenditures. In particular, the Finance Committee expressed concern about a check written to the Baptist State Convention by the office secretary which included the Sao Paulo team leader's expenses of $1,775. The Finance Committee recommended this amount should be returned to Central Baptist Association. A motion to accept the report was made and seconded. After much discussion, Rev. Randy Huckabee moved to amend the motion to exclude the recommendation by the Finance Committee to recall the $1,775. There was an affirmative vote on the amendment. The amended motion carried.

Mrs. Jennie Herndon, chairman of the Personnel Committee, reported as a matter of information that, by majority vote of the Personnel Committee on January 21, Mrs. Dot Whitehead was given the opportunity to resign her job as secretary of the associational office. Mrs. Whitehead chose not to and was terminated. Mrs. Herndon reported this action was taken due to the deteriorating relationship between the director of missions and secretary. After much discussion, Rev. Randy Huckabee made the motion that the Executive Committee rescind the action taken by the Personnel Committee. The motion was seconded. After lengthy discussion, Rev. Jerry Benfield called for a secret ballot vote. The vote was affirmative to rescind the actions of the Personnel Committee.

Rev. Byron Harvey made the following motion:

"I move that our association ask a committee composed of three individuals from the Baptist State Convention of NC to investigate current conditions within this association; that these men, upon having listened to all sides involved in the matter and having carefully studied the facts at hand, might arrive at some conclusions about the best possible course our association might take in order to achieve restoration and healing; and that they report these findings and recommendations in a written report to be given to this body at our March, 1991, Executive Committee Meeting."

Rev. Harvey said that he had spoken with Dr. George Shore, associate for program coordination with the State Convention, and he agreed to serve on this committee if appointed. Rev. Harvey said Dr. Shore has additionally recommended the names of two other men whom he is willing to contact in order to form this committee. Rev. Harvey included in his motion that Dr. Shore be asked to secure the services of these other men. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Ralph Metcalf brought a recommendation from the Missions Committee, in the form of a motion, that of the $3,000 approved in the budget for the Sao Paulo Partnership, $1,775 be used to pay the leader's way and the remainder be used at the leader's discretion. The motion was seconded and carried.

March 19, 1991

Dr. Terrell Watts, moderator, called the meeting to order at Conrad Memorial Baptist Church. There were 91 registered representatives from 29 member churches and mission.

The minutes of the January 22 meeting were approved as written with one minor correction--the word "personal" should have read "personnel."

The financial report was approved as written.

Rev. Ralph Metcalf, Missions Committee chairman, reported the team had a very good mission trip to Sao Paulo with approximately 1500 professions of faith. Rev. Metcalf brought a recommendation, in the form of a motion, from the Missions Committee that the trustees be empowered to deed the vacant property on the northwest corner of Dallas and Montlieu over to New Hope Baptist Church for their future building site. The motion was seconded. Dr. Lamar King made a motion that it be amended to read "that if for any reason this property ceases to be used for the church, that the property would then revert back to the Association." The amendment carried. The original motion, as amended, carried.

Rev. Metcalf, brought a second recommendation, in the form of a motion from the Missions Committee that the Executive Committee approve Westchester Baptist's New Work Cooperative Agreement request for funding from the Baptist State Convention for Westchester's mission, Good News Baptist Mission. The motion was seconded and approved.

Dr. George Shore expressed appreciation to the body for the confidence placed in the listening team (Dr. George Shore, Rev. Bobby Stafford, and Rev. J. W. Hutchins). Dr. Shore reported they had listened to over 60 people and received many letters and phone calls. He said they had spent much time in prayer and seeking the leadership of the Holy Spirit.

The report identified the issues as 1) baptismal issue, 2) the 1990 Crusade, 3) relationships between pastor/pastors, pastors/laity, pastor/DOM, secretary/DOM, laity/DOM, and 4) SBC theological and political issues.

The report identified the overall problems as 1) a lack of trust among the people and pastors of the Association, 2) competition for control between the pastors, pastors/DOM, DOM/secretary, pastors/laity, 3) a lack of agreement along theological lines and an unwillingness to respect the sincerely held theological positions of others, 4) a generally unforgiving atmosphere, and 5) the lack of a common vision and priorities for the Association in the basic areas of church programming, mission involvement, evangelism, leadership training, and basic associational organization.

Three alternatives given in the report were 1) disband the Association, 2) form two new associations, and 3) work cooperatively to save this existing association.

The report gave the following solutions:

1. Build trust again through developing a new constitution and following it.
2. Develop (cultivate, bring about, produce) a spirit and ministry of forgiveness and fellowship among all the peoples of the Associaton.
3. Write a policy manual and follow it.
4. Involve a greater percentage (at least 75%) of the laity in leadership and on committees with an equitable representation from all the churches.
5. Begin an immediate planning process in which the Association can dream a new dream as to its purpose, its ministries (programming), leadership trainaing, assistance to churches and fellowship.
6. There needs to be an immediate evaluation of the associational staff. The Association needs to vote to establish a proposed Ad Hoc Committee composed of: Terrell Watts of Trinity, Roy Mason of Oak View, Fred Senter of English Road, George Jeffreys of Garrell Street, Kay Gibson of Parkwood, Herb Edwards of Green Street, Wayne Farrington of Trindale, and Martha Kenney of Westchester. Thelma Bollinger of Emerywood and Robert Mott of Westchester were listed as alternates. It was recommended that Neil Chafin of the Baptist Hospital School of Pastoral Care chair this committee in an immediate evaluation of the associational staff and bring a recommendation within thirty days at a called meeting of the Executive Board.

The report gave the following recommendations for saving the Association.

1. Approve in this meeting for this Ad Hoc Committee to work with and be chaired by the director of associational development of the Baptist State Convention. In the work of this part of the Ad Hoc Committee, Dr. J. D. Harrod will be an ex-officio member.
2. This Ad Hoc Committee shall implement a process of detailed procedures that are suggested by the Listening Committee that can result in a progressive future for this association. This Ad Hoc Committee will have no power or authority other than to work cooperatively with its chairman and to make recommendations to the Association for its approval.
3. This committee will share a progress report at each Executive Board meeting and will present a final evaluation at the 1992 annual meeting of the Association at which time the Committee will be dissolved.

Rev. Bob Canipe made a motion that the Association thank George Shore and his committee for spending the time to do this. The motion was seconded and approved.

Mrs. Sharon Muckenfuss made a motion that we adopt the "solutions" portion of the report. The motion was seconded. Rev. Stephen Jones made an amendment to the motion that Thelma Bollinger replace Kay Gibson on the Ad Hoc Committee. The amendment failed.

In answer to questions, Dr. Shore said the Ad Hoc Committee with Dr. Chafin would deal only with the personnel matters and bring their report back in thirty days. The long-range Ad Hoc Committee would deal with the other issues and solutions. The original motion carried.

Dr. Harrod suggested that we employee Dr. Chafin, and that we take this money from our savings account as a special allocation for a non-budget item. A motion was so made from the floor and seconded. The motion carried.

Rev. Ron Wilkins made the motion to adopt the Listening Team's recommendations for "saving this association" portion of the report. The motion was seconded and carried. Bobby Stafford, director of associational development of the Baptist State Convention said he was willing to give the time needed to chair this committee and there is no fee for his services.

(Following the Executive Committee meeting and after Dr. Neil Chafin was not available, the moderator obtained permission from the Executive Committee by return letter vote to employ Dr. Norris Smith from the SBC Sunday School Board to chair the Ad Hoc Committee to do the thirty-day personnel evaluation. Also, Martha Kenney declined to serve on the Ad Hoc Committee and permission by same return letter vote was granted to replace her with alternate Dr. Robert Mott.)

April 30, 1991

Dr. Terrell Watts called to order a special called Executive Committee meeting held at Green Street Baptist Church with 70 registered representatives present from 26 member churches and mission. Dr. Watts said, with no opposition from the body, Bobby Stafford of the Baptist State Convention would serve as moderator. There were no objections.

Dr. Norris Smith presented the following report from the Ad Hoc Committee:

Administrative Leadership:

1. The director of missions is to reestablish an aggressive role of leadership through regular meetings with the Associational Council and bring written reports to each regularly scheduled Executive Committee meeting.
2. The director of missions is to work with Bobby Stafford, the director of associational development of the Baptist State Convention, and the Ad Hoc Committee in establishing a process whereby the Association can begin to dream a new dream as to its purpose, ministries, programs, leadership training, assistance to the churches and its fellowship. A progress report is to be given in writing at each regularly scheduled Executive Committee Meeting.

Personal Growth:

1. The director of missions is to go through the 2-1/2 day Career Assessment Seminar at the Baptist Sunday School Board with all expenses paid from the associational savings account.
2. The associational secretary is to go through the Church Secretary Certification program at the Baptist Sunday School Board with all expenses paid from the associational savings account.

Office Relationships:

1. The Ad Hoc Committee will review and renegotiate all job descriptions and office policies; with the intent of defining all boundaries of confidentiality

and role accountability; establishing a well-defined avenue for expressing grievances by all office personnel based on matthew 18:15-17.

Implementation:

1. All recommended actions will be evaluated monthly by the Ad Hoc Committee and a progress report will be given at the August 20, 1991, Executive Committee meeting and this report will present one of two alternatives:

a) To reaffirm confidence in the director of missions and secretary or

b) to negotiate a just and fair procedure for the termination of the director of missions and secretary.

The Ad Hoc committee moved the adoption of the report. No second was required as they had acted on the direction of the Association.

Dr. Lamar King made a motion to amend the report, which after considerable discussion was defeated by secret ballot vote.

Dr. Jim Baucom moved that section b) under implementation be amended to read "to negotiate a just and fair procedure for the termination of the Director of Missions and/or secretary." The vote on the amendment was by standing vote and was affirmative.

After much discussion, the vote, by secret ballot, on the report from the Ad Hoc Committee, as amended, was 54 for and 15 against.

May 21, 1991

Mr. Bill Hayworth, vice moderator, called the meeting to order at Conrad Memorial Baptist Church. There were 62 registered representatives from 24 member churches and mission.

The minutes and financial report were approved as written.

Rev. Bob Canipe reported the Credentials Committee had met twice with the Faith, Hope and Grace Evangelical Church to consider them for watchcare of the CBA. After the meetings, the committee denied their request because the church did not meet the criteria for membership established by the CBA Constitution.

Mr. C. J. Stephenson, trustee, reported that because of legalities the trustees felt it would be better to give the property to New Hope Baptist Church with no strings attached. He presented a letter from Dr. Lamar King agreeing to rescind his amendment regarding a reverter clause to conform with whatever the trustees deemed wise. Mr. Gurney Loflin made a motion to rescind the original motion that was passed. The motion was seconded and the vote was affirmative. The trustees presented a motion, in its proper legal form, resolving to give the property on the northwest corner of Montlieu and Dallas Streets to New Hope Baptist Church without the restrictions previously placed on it. The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Stephenson reported there was an offer to purchase the property at 402 Steele Street; and Mr. Wayne Chambers, realtor, explained the terms. Mr. Frank Wyatt, trustee and lawyer, presented and recommended we adopt a proper legal motion securing authorization for the trustees to handle the sale of the property to James R. and Rebecca M. Yates for $75,000 subject to permission from the city to use the property for a residential group home for recovering alcoholics. Rev. Randy Huckabee made the motion as presented by Mr. Wyatt and further moved that we accept the offer and instruct our trustees to carry out all the legal transactions needed to complete the sale. The motion was seconded and carried.

Dr. Robert Williams, Finance Committee chairman, reported the office computer simply wore out and, after polling the Finance Committee and treasurer, a new computer was bought at a cost of $2,500. Dr. J. D. Harrod bought the old computer from CBA for $300. This left a total cost of $2,200 which was covered in the budget.

Dr. J. D. Harrod, DOM, as requested by the Ad Hoc Committee, gave a report of his activities since the last Executive Committee meeting. Dr. Harrod then read a letter of resignation effective July 31, 1991. Included in his resignation was the request that the Association grant him a leave of absence for the remainder of this period, beginning immediately and extending through July 31 and that he receive his full salary and benefits through the end of July, 1991, paid in one lump sum. Rev. Ron Wilkins made a motion to accept his resignation and terms requested. It was seconded and carried.

June 18, 1991

The meeting was called to order by Dr. Terrell Watts. and held at the CBA office. There were 24 registered representatives from 23 member churches and 1 mission.

The minutes and financial report was approved as written.

Dr. Robert Williams said the review of the books by the auditing firm has been completed and a compilation of our financial reports for the past fiscal year has been received and copies have been made available. He said the accompanying letter has been filed in the office for anyone wishing to read it.

Rev. George Brice, prison chaplaincy coordinator, reported on the ministry and asked permission for the prison ministry to be allowed to use, or be given, one of the three VCRs and TVs presently at the CBA office. Rev. Ralph Metcalf made a motion that we donate a VCR and TV to the prison ministry and that Dot Whitehead, George Brice, and Terrell Watts use their discretion as to which units would be most appropriate to give. The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Herb Edwards reported that there have been two resignations from the Committee on Committees--Rev. Jerry Benfield has moved and Mrs. Marjorie Hill has resigned. Mr. Edwards made the motion that Bill Hilton of Emerywood fill the unexpired term of Marjorie Hill. The motion was seconded and carried. Mr. Edwards reported Rev. Jim Medlin has moved to a new pastorate, and he made the motion that Dr. Elliot Stewart replace Rev. Medlin on the Ordination Committee. The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Doyle McMahan brought a recommendation from the Personnel Committee, in the form of a motion, that CBA pay Dr. Terrell Watts $150 a month and 28 cents a mile for travel, and that for June and July this be taken from the contingency fund and from the DOM's salary allocation thereafter. The motion was seconded and carried.

Dr. Fred Senter presented the candidates secured thus far for the 1991-92 year (see Nominating Committee Report for full listing). Bob Williams made the motion that we accept these nominations. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Ralph Metcalf brought a recommendation from the Missions Committee, in the form of a motion, that CBA participate in a program sponsored by the State Brotherhood that would include hosting a Polish pastor in our association in April, 1992, at a cost of $2,000; and that we fund this through the 1991-92 budget. The motion was seconded and carried.

Mrs. Inez Hughes brought a recommendation from the Missions Committee, in the form of a motion, that Rev. Ralph Metcalf continue as the Sao Paulo Partnership Coordinator and 1992 team leader. The motion was seconded and carried.

Dr. Roy Mason made a motion that the proposed revised constitution go back to committee; and that the committee work with Bobby Stafford, and when appropriate, the Ad Hoc Committee. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Randy Huckabee made a motion that we have a special called meeting in July for the purpose of hearing the nominations for the DOM Selection Committee. The motion was seconded and carried.

July 29, 1991

Dr. Terrell Watts called to order a special called meeting held at the CBA office. There were 61 representatives from 21 member churches and mission present.

Mr. Herb Edwards, acting chair of the Committee on Committees, made the motion that the following be elected to serve on the DOM Search Committee: Rev. Larry Thompson, Dr. Terrell Watts, Mrs. Elizabeth Shufelt, Mrs. Frances Quigley, and Mr. Bob Eanes. The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. C. J. Stephenson reported the sale of the Steele Street Property has fallen through because the city failed to grant approval for the buyers to operate the home as a group home for recovering alcoholics. Also, he explained the garage and a wall extends over the property line. He made the motion that we employ Quick Demolition to remove the wall, garage, and, if necessary, the garage concrete floor structure so we can give a clear title to the property. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Ralph Metcalf made a motion that due to the zoning restrictions, community attitudes, property lines, and the fact that we are without a DOM, we delay any action regarding the sale of the home until a new DOM is in place and a reassessment of the situation can be made. The motion was seconded and carried.

Mrs. Elizabeth Shufelt made a motion that in the interim period until we get a full-time DOM, that the facility be used for a Vietnamese family of nine that will be arriving here soon, and that this be referred to the Missions Committee to work out the details. The motion was seconded. Dr. James Baucom amended the motion to give the Missions Committee the power to act with authority on this use of the property. The amendment carried. The motion carried as amended.

Rev. Byron Harvey moved for the adoption of a resolution supporting a proposed ordinance regarding "adult entertainment" establishments in High Point. The motion was seconded and carried.

August 20, 1991

Dr. Terrell Watts, moderator, called the meeting to order. There were 53 registered representatives from 24 member churches and mission.

Motions were made, seconded, and carried to accept the minutes and financial statements as written.

Rev. Jimmy Hinson made a motion that the associational 1991 Book of Minutes be dedicated to the memory of Rev. Woodrow W. Robbins. The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

Dr. Robert Williams, Finance Committee Chairman, shared he had received a request that the Asssociation pay $500 which would be a portion of the cost of advertisement in the High Point Enterprise regarding the proposed "adult entertainment" ordinance. A motion was made from the floor to do this, and it was seconded and carried.

Dr. Williams presented for discussion and amendment the proposed 1991-92 CBA budget to be adopted at the Annual Session. After discussion regarding the personnel line items, Rev. Randy Huckabee made the motion that any probation that Mrs. Whitehead might be under be ended effective immediately. The motion was seconded and carried.

Dr. Lamar King made a motion that the Association go on record expressing appreciation to Mrs. Whitehead and also to the Personnel Committee, and that an increase of four per cent be added to Mrs. Whitehead's salary effective in the 1991-92 budget. The motion was seconded and carried..

Rev. Jimmy Hinson made a motion that the support of E. Grimes Church be increased by four per cent effective in the 1991-92 budget. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Ronnie Brown made a motion that the budget be amended to increase Mrs. Whitehead's salary by ten percent instead of four per cent. The motion was seconded. After discussion, Rev. Brown withdrew his motion and moved that the matter of giving Mrs. Whitehead an increase beyond the four per cent already approved be referred to the Personnel Committee. The motion was seconded and carried.

Mrs. Elizabeth Shufelt, chairman of the Constitution Committee, presented for discussion and amendment the proposed revised constitution to be adopted at the Annual Session.

Dr. Lamar King made a motion that Article X, Section d (1) Nominating

Committee read the same as the Finance Committee is worded ("Total members should be composed of a representative from one-third of the congregations and rotated in such a way as to include a person from every church and mission until every church has had a representative on the committee.") The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Ron Wilkins made a motion that on Article X, Section c. Committees that a number 6 be added which states "that in keeping with Roberts Rules of Order, that a quorum consists of at least 50 per cent of the members of the committees." The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Frank Wyatt, trustee and lawyer, spoke to the authority of the trustees to hold title or transfer property. He said he felt this should be addressed in the Constitution for legal purposes. Frank Wyatt said he would be glad to work with the Constitution Committee chairman regarding the legalities and wording for this in the Constitution. It was the consensus of the committee by discussion to do this.

Dr. James Baucom made a motion that in Article II, third paragraph that the words "latest revision of the 1963" be stricken. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Randy Huckabee made a motion that in Article VII, Section c. (4) that the words "twenty members of the Executive Board shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting." The motion was seconded and carried.

Randy Huckabee made the motion that a sentence be added to Article IV, Section a (2) to read "All candidates for membership who have not experienced believer's baptism by immersion shall be immersed prior to their acceptance into any church." The motion was seconded and carried.

Dr. Fred Senter, Nominating Committee chairman, presented candidates for election at the Annual Session (see Nominating Committee report). There were no nominations from the floor and the motion was seconded and adopted. Dr. Senter said this would end his service with CBA since he had resigned as pastor of English Road to accept the pastorate of the First Baptist Church, Wadesboro, NC.

Rev. Larry Thompson, Program Committee chairman, brought a recommendation in the form of a motion that we cancel Monday evening's Annual Session in order to go in mass to the City Council meeting; that we meet on Tuesday evening at Westchester; and, if a second meeting is needed, that we have it on Thursday night; and that the Program Committee be allowed to work out the details of these sessions. The motion was seconded and carried.

Dr. Robert Williams made a motion that that the Executive Committee express appreciation to Fred Senter for his leadership role over the year in this association. The motion was seconded and carried.

Respectfully submitted,
Dot Whitehead, Clerk

Finance Committee Report
Church Contributions
October 1, 1990 - September 30, 1991

CHURCH	YEAR TO DATE
Albertson Road	$720.00
Allen Jay	$0.00
Archdale First	$2,257.84
Brentwood	$833.28
Charity	$381.49
Cloverdale	$0.00
Conrad Memorial	$2,958.63
Cornerstone	$5,558.92
Emerywood	$2,550.00
English Road	$1,463.39
Fairmont Park	$1,500.00
Faith	$1,863.00
Friendly	$650.00
Garrell Street	$511.92
Green Street	$12,900.00
Grimes Ave.	$50.00
High Point First	$3,908.15
Hillcrest	$4,737.78
Hilliard Memorial	$2,448.33
Hillsville	$420.00
Jamestown First	$5,767.00
Jewel	$900.00
Lexington Avenue	$6,385.68
New Hope	$200.00
Oak Grove	$489.60
Oak View	$6,300.00
Parkwood	$574.76
Pilot View	$2,825.47
Reavis Memorial	$4,200.00
Southside	$3,793.25
Trindale	$583.38
Trinity	$4,663.86
Westchester	$2,593.00
Good News	70.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$85,058.73

Budget Disbursements

October 1, 1990 - September 30, 1991

DISBURSEMENTS:	BUDGET	YR-TO-DATE	BALANCE
ORGANIZATION & PROMOTION:			
401 Sunday School	$1,000.00	$0.00	$1,000.00
402 Church Training	$100.00	$0.00	$100.00
403 W.M.U.	$1,000.00	$595.96	$404.04
404 Brotherhood	$300.00	$0.00	$300.00
405 Music	$1,000.00	$0.00	$1,000.00
406 Annual Meeting	$450.00	$342.80	$107.20
407 Media Center	$2,000.00	$181.11	$1,818.89
408 Evangelism	$1,000.00	$532.43	$467.57
409 Adult Education	$300.00	$0.00	$300.00
410 Appreciation Din.	$500.00	$500.00	$0.00
411 Youth Work	$100.00	$0.00	$100.00
412 Key Leadership	$300.00	$245.96	$54.04
413 Flowers	$250.00	$216.85	$33.15
415 Senior Adults	$200.00	$0.00	$200.00
415 Min. Wives	$200.00	$199.54	$0.46
SALARIES:			
421 Dir. of Missions	$20,400.00	$17,300.00	$3,100.00
422 Secretary	$14,600.00	$14,600.04	-$0.04
423 Secretary	$13,900.00	$0.00	$13,900.00
424 DOM Housing	$5,990.00	$5,000.00	$990.00
425 DOM Utilities	$2,800.00	$2,340.00	$460.00
426 Prison Chaplain	$9,000.00	$9,000.00	$0.00
CHRISTMAS GIFTS:			
427 DOM	$395.00	$395.00	$0.00
428 Secretary	$280.00	$280.00	$0.00
429 Secretary	$275.00	$0.00	$275.00
FRINGE BENEFITS:			
431 Sec. Retirement	$1,425.00	$699.84	$725.16
432 DOM Retirement	$4,380.00	$3,396.60	$983.40
433 DOM Soc.Sec.	$4,527.00	$3,772.50	$754.50
434 DOM Insurance	$7,550.00	$5,739.64	$1,810.36
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:			
441 DOM Travel	$3,700.00	$3,463.78	$236.22
442 DOM Convention	$500.00	$0.00	$500.00
443 DOM Library	$100.00	$20.08	$79.92
OPERATING EXPENSES:			
451 Utilities	$4,000.00	$3,210.28	$789.72
452 Telephone	$2,000.00	$1,090.44	$909.56
453 Office Supplies	$1,200.00	$1,304.35	-$104.35
454 Office Equip.	$2,500.00	$2,500.00	$0.00
455 Printing	$1,500.00	$681.65	$818.35
456 Postage	$3,000.00	$2,046.07	$953.93
457 Equipment Maint.	$2,000.00	$1,800.97	$199.03
458 Staff S.S.	$2,223.00	$947.72	$1,275.28
MISSIONS:			
461 CSM/Prison Min.	$1,000.00	$842.03	$157.97
462 Benevolence	$2,000.00	$1,805.38	$194.62
463 Sao Paulo Part.	$3,000.00	$3,021.99	-$21.99
464 Mission Support	$1,800.00	$1,800.00	$0.00
465 Bibles	$2,000.00	$597.50	$1,402.50
BUILDING & GROUNDS:			
471 Maintenance	$10,000.00	$8,644.01	$1,355.99
472 Insurance	$2,500.00	$1,577.85	$922.15
473 Cleaning Services	$900.00	$1,035.00	-$135.00
CONTINGENCIES:			
480 DOM Discretionary	$250.00	$179.04	$70.96
481 Miscellaneous	$250.00	$76.27	$173.73
TOTAL BUDGET ITEMS	$140,645.00	$101,982.68	$38,662.32

1991-92 Budget

Organization & Promotion:

401	Sunday School	$500.00
402	Church Training	100.00
403	WMU	600.00
404	Brotherhood	300.00
405	Music	500.00
406	Annual Meeting	450.00
407	Media Center	1,000.00
408	Evangelism	500.00
409	Seminary Extension	300.00
410	Appreciation Dinner	500.00
411	Youth Work	500.00
412	Key Leadership	300.00
413	Flowers	250.00
414	Senior Adults	200.00
415	Ministers' Wives	200.00

Salaries:

421	Director of Missions	20,400.00
422	Secretary	15,184.00
423	Secretary	6,000.00
424	DOM Housing	5,990.00
425	DOM Utilities	2,800.00
426	Prison Chaplain (Housing)	12,000.00

Christmas Gifts:

427	DOM	395.00
428	Secretary	292.00
429	Secretary	0.00

Fringe Benefits:

431	Secretary Retirement	759.00
432	DOM Retirement	4,380.00
433	DOM Social Security	4,527.00
434	DOM Insurance	7,550.00

Professional Expenses:

441	DOM Travel	3,700.00
442	DOM Convention	500.00
443	DOM Library	100.00
444	Secretary Certification	500.00

Operating Expenses:

451	Utilities	4,000.00
452	Telephone	1,500.00
453	Office Supplies	1,000.00
454	Office Equipment	1,200.00
455	Printing	1,200.00
456	Postage	3,000.00
457	Office Equipment Maintenance	2,250.00
458	Staff Social Security	1,200.00

Missions:

461	Christian Soc. Min/Prison Min.	1,000.00
462	Benevolence	2,000.00
463	Sao Paulo Partnership	3,000.00
464	Grimes St. Church	1,800.00
465	Bibles	2,000.00
466	Polish Pastor	2,000.00
467	Vietnamese Pastor	1,000.00

Building & Grounds:

471	Maintenance	12,000.00
472	Insurance	2,500.00
473	Cleaning Service	900.00

Contingencies:

480	DOM Discretionary	250.00
481	Miscellaneous	250.00
	TOTAL BUDGET ITEMS	$135,327.00

Missions Committee Report

The Missions Committee continued to be very active this past church year. We consider it to have been a difficult year, yet one in which much was accomplished.

Again this past year, the major project was the partnership of North Carolina Baptists and Baptists of Sao Paulo, Brazil. The mission trip in March of 1991 was a tremendous success in the number of people whose lives were touched by sharing Jesus. Approximately 1500 souls were born into the family of God during this effort, with an additional 400 rededicating their lives to the Lord.

Plans are now underway for the trip in May of 1992. This is the last year of this partnership, and it is our desire to see this have a greater impact on the lives of people from both countries than any of the past efforts. The promotion service was held on September 5 at Oak View Baptist Church.

We encourage each church and all members of our Central Baptist churches to be much in prayer and support this last trip to the best of your ability. This is a partnership of all our churches and people. Let each of us allow God to use us in whatever way He desires in order that we all share in the rewards.

Unfortunately, the Emergency Care Home had to be closed this past year due to some problems that were beyond our control. The good side of this is that now we are using the house as an intermediate place of residence for refugees from Vietnam.

As an Association, we have determined to host a Baptist pastor from Poland during April of next year. This is an exciting opportunity for us to learn more about the work now being allowed in Poland after almost 50 years.

It is our desire as members of the Mission Committee to work and encourage all CBA churches to expand their efforts to carry the Gospel into all the world and to minister to the needs of people wherever possible.

Ralph Metcalf, Chairman

Nominating Committee Report

Moderator	Terrell Watts (Trinity)
Vice Moderator	Bill Hayworth (English Road)
Treasurer	Elizabeth Shufelt (Oak View)
Clerk	Dot Whitehead (Oak View)
Adult Christian Educution Director	Clyde Hall (Green Street)
Baptist Men's Director	Ernest Shuskey (Westchester)
Discipleship Training Director	Mike Floyd (Fairmont Park)
Evangelism Director	Roy Mason (Oak View)
Music Director	Dana Jenkins (Trinity)
Prayer Director	Hilda Neill (Green Street)
Senior Adults Director	Vickie Norman (Jamestown)
Stewardship Director	Randy Huckabee (Westchester)
Sunday School Director	
Youth Director	Byron Harvey (Brentwood)
Woman's Missionary Union	Elizabeth Shufelt (Oak View)

TRUSTEES

1991-92	C. J. Stephenson (High Point First)
1992-93	John Riggs (Green Street)
1993-94	Bob Allen (Lexington Avenue)

REPRESENTATIVES TO N.C. AGENCIES

Baptist Children's Home	C. J. Stephenson (High Point First)
Baptist Retirement Homes	Elliot Stewart (Green Street)
Biblical Recorder	Frances Quigley (High Point First)

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.C.

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 6)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age

+++

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ALBERTSON ROAD	GUILFORD	Y	1983	1948	9	5	Y	0	1	1	0
ALLEN JAY	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1934	8	5	Y	0	1	2	0
ARCHDALE, FIRST	RANDOLPH	Y	1991	1947	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0
BRENTWOOD	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1938	9	5	Y	0	1	2	1
CHARITY	(No Letter Submitted)							0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	GUILFORD	Y	1979	1957	8	5	Y	0	0	0	0
CONRAD	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1946	9	5	Y	0	0	2	1
CORNERSTONE	GUILFORD	Y	1985	1985	1	5	Y	0	0	0	4
EAST GRIMES	GUILFORD	Y	1983	1989	8	2	Y	0	0	0	1
EMERYWOOD	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1956	9	5	N	0	0	3	5
ENGLISH ROAD	GUILFORD	N		1913	9	5	Y	0	0	0	2
FAIRMONT PARK	GUILFORD	N		1940	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0
FAITH	RANDOLPH	Y	1986	1981	3	5	Y	0	3	2	1
FRIENDLY	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1943	9	5	Y	0	0	1	3
GARRELL STREET	RANDOLPH	Y	1983	1967	0	5	Y	0	1	0	1
GREEN STREET	GUILFORD	N		1897	9	5	Y	0	6	8	9
HIGH POINT, FIRST	GUILFORD	Y	1980	1825	8	5	Y	0	1	0	1
HILLCREST	FORSYTH	Y	1991	1961	1	5	Y	0	4	2	6
HILLIARD	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1928	8	5	Y	0	0	0	2
HILLSVILLE	RANDOLPH	N		1966	1	5	Y	0	0	0	2
JAMESTOWN FIRST	GUILFORD	N		1954	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0
JEWEL	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1941	0	5	Y	0	1	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1929	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1989	9	5	Y	0	1	0	0
OAK GROVE	GUILFORD	Y	1978	1916	4	5	Y	0	1	0	0
OAK VIEW	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1950	0	5	Y	2	5	5	5
PARKWOOD	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1963	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
PILOT VIEW	RANDOLPH	N		1941	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0
REAVIS	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1952	9	5	Y	0	3	7	5
SOUTHSIDE	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1914	9	5	Y	0	0	2	3
TRINDALE	RANDOLPH	Y	1990	1964	1	5	Y	0	1	2	1
TRINITY	RANDOLPH	Y	1985	1924	6	5	Y	0	5	1	3
WESTCHESTER	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1908	8	5	Y	0	0	0	3
* GOOD NEWS	GUILFORD	Y	1990		4	5	Y	0	0	0	0
TOTALS								2	35	40	59

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2	0	0	4	3	5	111	276	387
0	1	0	4	1	8	254	102	356
2	0	0	2	15	14	436	84	520
4	3	0	11	4	6	284	30	314
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	1	1	0	13	8	21
4	0	0	7	9	10	415	122	537
0	2	0	6	14	8	189	3	192
1	1	0	3	10	2	87	7	94
0	2	0	10	13	20	566	261	827
2	3	0	7	4	19	438	278	716
0	0	0	0	0	62	225	12	237
1	2	0	9	2	4	108	2	110
1	8	0	13	7	5	96	0	96
2	4	1	9	10	17	563	0	563
31	21	4	79	49	147	2160	457	2617
5	3	0	10	66	33	959	573	1532
1	3	0	16	11	17	388	50	438
0	2	0	4	11	4	307	43	350
0	1	0	3	2	5	62	9	71
0	0	0	0	8	31	424	78	502
2	0	0	3	9	7	234	8	242
1	3	0	4	14	16	510	0	510
1	4	0	6	12	0	44	0	44
0	0	0	1	1	0	198	10	208
17	3	0	37	43	34	1020	188	1208
1	1	0	2	17	3	122	20	142
4	2	0	6	0	28	536	31	567
8	6	0	29	40	8	661	63	724
6	1	0	12	12	32	332	148	480
1	1	0	6	27	75	137	0	137
0	1	0	10	14	14	403	166	569
8	7	4	22	55	52	635	110	745
2	1	0	3	5	0	25	0	25
105	86	9	336	484	686	12917	3139	16056

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.C.

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24)
58 - Young Adult (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - Adults Away Enrollment
62 - Homebound Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	5	14	5	0	0	8	34	0	9
ALLEN JAY	0	8	16	5	0	7	20	0	0	0
ARCHDALE, FIRST	0	30	28	33	28	22	54	19	5	0
BRENTWOOD	0	35	18	8	7	25	50	24	0	0
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	5	1	0
CONRAD	0	28	40	22	22	40	71	36	0	0
CORNERSTONE	4	6	11	25	11	14	61	31	0	0
EAST GRIMES	0	5	6	10	3	10	15	5	0	1
EMERYWOOD	0	30	37	38	58	52	127	25	0	0
ENGLISH ROAD	0	26	25	10	11	25	60	85	0	10
FAIRMONT PARK	0	11	12	2	4	5	26	10	0	4
FAITH	1	7	10	12	3	20	17	12	0	2
FRIENDLY	0	4	6	12	0	16	10	12	5	5
GARRELL STREET	0	7	9	20	18	28	40	80	0	0
GREEN STREET	6	158	148	124	233	195	545	268	0	103
HIGH POINT, FIRST	0	58	46	57	131	110	103	235	0	0
HILLCREST	0	16	21	21	11	25	12	26	0	0
HILLIARD	0	16	18	22	2	15	45	48	0	0
HILLSVILLE	3	9	3	10	0	0	18	9	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	0	20	24	24	14	31	87	33	0	2
JEWEL	0	9	20	21	16	0	24	12	0	17
LEXINGTON AVENUE	3	24	19	26	47	36	55	58	0	9
NEW HOPE	0	0	6	3	5	0	13	4	0	0
OAK GROVE	7	12	18	18	4	9	25	22	0	0
OAK VIEW	73	99	90	93	109	230	144	34	0	0
PARKWOOD	0	10	6	3	12	13	31	12	0	0
PILOT VIEW	0	16	21	14	14	21	69	8	0	0
REAVIS	0	50	35	13	13	37	120	70	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	20	7	24	25	23	70	19	0	0
TRINDALE	6	15	25	9	14	12	13	36	0	0
TRINITY	10	23	40	30	43	23	83	51	0	0
WESTCHESTER	0	58	42	80	82	49	265	97	0	12
* GOOD NEWS	0	3	9	7	2	4	8	0	0	0
TOTALS	113	815	823	795	940	1093	2283	1420	11	174

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

63 - General Officers Enrollment
64 - Other Ongoing Bible Study
65 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
66 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
67 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
68 - Number of Single Adults
69 - Church V.B.S. Enrollment
70 - Mission V.B.S. Enrollment
71 - January Bible Study Attendance
72 - No. of Ethnic S.S. Members

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
6	0	0	81	57	23	53	0	0	0
4	0	0	60	28	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	224	105	14	135	0	40	0
3	0	0	170	90	3	80	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	14	7	4	29	0	0	0
3	30	0	292	155	18	111	0	73	1
2	0	0	165	112	7	132	0	70	0
3	5	0	63	46	7	63	60	0	0
10	0	0	377	173	35	110	0	90	0
7	0	0	259	155	74	101	0	0	4
6	0	0	80	47	0	24	0	12	0
5	0	0	89	57	12	0	0	25	1
3	0	0	73	55	0	46	0	0	0
3	0	0	205	80	23	0	0	0	3
18	51	0	1849	819	253	230	0	0	26
11	0	0	751	298	229	60	0	75	2
4	35	0	171	111	0	100	0	0	0
5	0	0	171	100	25	75	0	0	0
3	0	0	55	48	1	60	0	0	0
4	0	0	239	128	23	45	0	0	2
3	0	0	122	42	2	60	0	0	0
4	0	0	281	167	20	99	0	49	1
0	0	0	31	27	4	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	119	75	3	75	0	0	0
10	0	0	882	285	109	0	0	75	0
2	0	0	89	37	0	110	0	15	0
5	0	0	168	93	5	60	0	0	0
4	6	0	348	265	25	235	0	0	2
2	0	0	190	140	12	91	0	0	0
4	0	0	134	92	7	75	0	0	0
8	0	0	311	155	24	150	15	0	0
6	16	33	740	239	25	91	35	110	0
0	0	0	33	35	2	35	0	0	0
160	143	33	8803	4288	987	2500	110	634	43

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.C.

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHDALE, FIRST	0	16	10	30	1	0	0
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	9	2	0	0
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD	5	22	16	48	4	12	90
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERYWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGLISH ROAD	0	0	0	0	2	4	15
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	9	3	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH POINT, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	76	90
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	1	11	0
HILLIARD	0	7	7	12	4	0	9
HILLSVILLE	13	4	10	28	4	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	0	0	23	0	1	0	0
JEWEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	0	0	0	14	20	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	9	21	10	20	4	0	28
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	2	10	0
TRINITY	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
WESTCHESTER	3	9	14	35	3	0	130
* GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	30	79	114	185	42	133	362

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

80 - DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
83 - Leadership Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

80	81	82	83	84	85	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	3	3	0	78	9
0	0	0	0	0	11	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	48	0	0	24	281	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	1	0	28	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	25	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	35	0	231	17
0	0	0	0	0	12	12
0	0	0	7	0	46	23
14	0	0	0	0	73	32
0	62	0	21	0	107	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	8	0	0	62	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	24	0	116	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	12	6
0	0	0	0	0	15	15
0	0	21	51	0	266	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110	110	32	142	24	1363	290

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.C.

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	0	20	0
ALLEN JAY	0	0	4	0	10	0
ARCHDALE, FIRST	0	6	4	0	20	0
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	1	20	0
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD	4	5	15	17	29	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	5	25	0
EAST GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERYWOOD	11	7	8	0	31	17
ENGLISH ROAD	0	2	3	5	16	0
FAIRMONT PARK	0	5	3	1	7	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	15	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	4	8	21	0
GARRELL STREET	0	2	0	0	27	0
GREEN STREET	67	53	46	48	107	12
HIGH POINT, FIRST	8	17	13	22	40	29
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	19	0
HILLIARD	0	0	0	0	25	20
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	3	17	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	0	8	7	6	28	10
JEWEL	0	0	0	0	16	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	4	7	7	0	39	10
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	9	0
OAK GROVE	2	9	10	6	27	0
OAK VIEW	12	18	15	12	65	0
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	18	0
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	25	0
REAVIS	5	9	7	0	30	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	22	0
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	23	0
TRINITY	15	8	12	15	35	0
WESTCHESTER	6	4	5	16	53	14
* GOOD NEWS	0	2	3	3	8	0
TOTALS	134	160	163	165	839	112

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1991

93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98
0	0	3	0	23	14
0	0	0	0	14	10
0	0	4	0	34	20
4	0	2	0	27	18
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	9	0	83	69
15	5	1	0	51	25
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	9	0	83	66
0	0	4	0	30	22
4	1	2	0	23	7
4	0	1	0	20	15
3	3	4	0	43	30
5	2	1	0	37	30
9	16	27	0	385	317
0	0	10	0	139	124
10	5	4	6	44	18
12	3	2	0	62	40
3	1	2	0	26	23
0	3	5	0	67	35
9	4	4	20	53	14
10	0	6	0	83	69
0	0	2	0	11	7
2	0	2	0	58	47
0	11	7	0	140	90
0	0	0	0	18	14
7	0	4	0	36	14
0	0	6	0	57	40
8	6	4	0	40	35
5	0	8	0	36	14
12	10	9	0	116	100
21	8	4	16	147	75
0	0	0	0	16	14
147	78	146	42	1986	1402

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.C.

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-6)
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs)
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
ALBERTSON ROAD	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHDALE, FIRST	2	1	0	0	1	0	4
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
CORNERSTONE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
EAST GRIMES	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
EMERYWOOD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
ENGLISH ROAD	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
FAIRMONT PARK	0	1	0	0	2	0	3
FAITH	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
FRIENDLY	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
HIGH POINT, FIRST	2	1	1	1	8	0	13
HILLCREST	1	3	1	1	1	0	7
HILLIARD	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
JEWEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
LEXINGTON AVENUE	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	1	1	0	1	0	0	3
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
REAVIS	1	1	0	1	0	0	3
SOUTHSIDE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TRINITY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
WESTCHESTER	1	1	0	1	1	3	7
* GOOD NEWS	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
TOTALS	21	22	12	14	32	3	104

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

ENROLLMENT

106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
12	0	0	0	6	3	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
8	12	0	0	25	7	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	16	6	10	19	4	0	65
5	10	8	0	21	11	0	55
0	0	0	5	12	1	0	18
9	14	18	0	61	15	0	117
12	8	5	7	20	5	0	57
0	5	0	0	21	5	0	31
3	4	0	12	12	2	0	33
0	4	7	0	10	2	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	50	12	18	175	14	0	339
28	18	16	21	321	31	0	435
9	35	8	10	9	1	0	72
5	6	6	0	33	11	0	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	8	0	8	25	1	0	45
2	6	5	0	14	4	0	31
4	6	0	14	20	1	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	25	0	20	0	6	0	66
0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
12	15	0	0	15	1	0	43
6	10	10	20	20	2	0	68
0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
15	5	8	19	36	6	0	89
10	2	0	17	30	3	15	77
0	2	2	0	8	3	0	15
238	259	109	181	944	147	15	1893

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.C.

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12)
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHDALE, FIRST	3	3	0	0	0
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD	3	7	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	3	3	3	2	0
EAST GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0
EMERYWOOD	0	0	0	0	0
ENGLISH ROAD	0	0	6	0	0
FAIRMONT PARK	1	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	30	16	0	0	0
HIGH POINT, FIRST	7	11	6	4	10
HILLCREST	6	7	9	0	0
HILLIARD	7	4	6	0	0
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	2	2	0	0	0
JEWEL	1	3	5	0	3
LEXINGTON AVENUE	7	3	0	0	5
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	5	3	2	0	0
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0
REAVIS	8	7	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	3	4	0	0
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	5	4	4	0	0
WESTCHESTER	4	3	0	0	0
* GOOD NEWS	0	2	2	0	0
TOTALS	92	79	45	6	18

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1991

119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Actions Participation
121 - Missions Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

119	120	121	122	123
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10
8	3	0	0	22
4	9	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0
25	0	5	0	36
6	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	10
8	0	0	0	8
30	3	10	0	89
25	6	0	0	69
20	0	10	0	52
22	0	17	0	56
0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	19
8	0	0	0	20
15	20	20	0	70
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	50
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	10
14	1	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	7
9	0	0	0	9
7	0	4	0	24
21	9	7	10	54
6	0	0	0	10
307	51	73	10	681

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.C.

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gifts
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129
ALBERTSON ROAD	33742	2168	35910	1169	37079	0
ALLEN JAY	38180	12431	50611	709	51320	0
ARCHDALE, FIRST	101140	5637	106777	2452	109229	0
BRENTWOOD	58474	1256	59730	20	59750	0
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	7051	199	7250	0	7250	0
CONRAD	144375	58504	202879	17251	220130	0
CORNERSTONE	115782	42598	158380	1597	159977	0
EAST GRIMES	2580	7150	9730	3000	12730	0
EMERYWOOD	341649	39594	381243	17398	398641	0
ENGLISH ROAD	152973	16421	169394	16056	185450	0
FAIRMONT PARK	40917	4256	45173	0	45173	0
FAITH	51671	1470	53141	0	53141	0
FRIENDLY	31300	2310	33610	100	33710	0
GARRELL STREET	52350	600	52950	0	52950	0
GREEN STREET	1051437	388757	1440194	164796	1604990	0
HIGH POINT, FIRST	461800	345856	807656	32680	840336	865000
HILLCREST	78323	14062	92385	687	93072	0
HILLIARD	109637	17010	126647	2333	128980	0
HILLSVILLE	28776	1411	30187	0	30187	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	195337	21282	216619	0	216619	0
JEWEL	39470	1181	40651	390	41041	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	197040	17506	214546	0	214546	0
NEW HOPE	18928	0	18928	0	18928	0
OAK GROVE	49000	800	49800	0	49800	0
OAK VIEW	450723	221704	672427	0	672427	0
PARKWOOD	51371	19844	71215	7797	79012	0
PILOT VIEW	95576	2806	98382	0	98382	0
REAVIS	256516	34967	291483	2516	293999	0
SOUTHSIDE	105020	10976	115996	0	115996	0
TRINDALE	62949	3030	65979	776	66755	0
TRINITY	147610	33042	180652	3200	183852	7000
WESTCHESTER	226368	100466	326834	1116	327950	26500
* GOOD NEWS	12450	3550	16000	2500	18500	0
TOTALS	4798065	1429294	6227359	276043	6503402	898500

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

130	131	132	133	134	135
15459	0	0	1878	8443	25780
18000	0	0	375	0	18375
52586	0	0	5658	18000	76244
37311	0	0	1663	9105	48079
0	0	0	0	0	0
4420	0	0	98	3966	8484
91012	0	7795	5918	63203	167928
40960	0	27655	3969	17048	89632
1200	0	0	400	8400	10000
171711	0	0	5294	242584	419589
78162	0	0	5506	26703	110371
22545	0	0	1093	9915	33553
18389	0	12411	921	2108	33829
18000	0	0	1000	14600	33600
40400	0	0	2350	9284	52034
460402	311335	452786	22629	955128	2202280
212000	325000	940000	8500	61000	1546500
21776	0	28860	3180	34635	88451
40100	0	12422	5416	16378	74316
17615	0	2626	1541	5193	26975
105289	0	27432	5416	35438	173575
24764	0	0	2650	8829	36243
94269	0	22434	16927	60800	194430
6540	0	0	390	2200	9130
31500	2000	0	1800	6600	41900
176787	0	102000	7640	109131	395558
37466	0	0	1907	15829	55202
41072	0	4532	2860	48477	96941
82286	0	0	3659	77435	163380
30566	0	0	6814	19629	57009
34770	0	0	2328	20765	57863
80213	5900	4703	5997	55284	152097
132286	0	64180	6797	45499	248762
2400	0	0	400	14100	16900
2239856	644235	1709836	142574	2011609	6748110

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.C.

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures

139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	1200	720	0
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	100	0	0
ARCHDALE, FIRST	0	0	0	8823	2236	153
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	588	588	308
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	120	0	0
CONRAD	0	0	0	14263	2579	544
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	6939	5552	204
EAST GRIMES	0	0	0	300	100	50
EMERYWOOD	0	0	0	2500	2600	218
ENGLISH ROAD	0	0	0	7809	1464	516
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	0	2500	1500	500
FAITH	0	0	0	1863	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	840	600	0
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	996	1533	2376
GREEN STREET	0	0	0	82264	12900	943
HIGH POINT, FIRST	0	0	0	0	3321	1905
HILLCREST	0	0	0	6429	4700	201
HILLIARD	0	0	0	4201	2448	980
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	420	420	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	0	0	0	15612	5856	1419
JEWEL	0	0	0	675	950	175
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	0	0	15615	6436	672
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	75	1200	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	500	500	500
OAK VIEW	0	0	0	33301	3262	284
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	1773	575	25
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	9536	2768	321
REAVIS	0	0	0	25674	4200	2708
SOUTHSIDE	0	441	441	9600	3600	15
TRINDALE	0	0	0	500	500	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	15297	3753	512
WESTCHESTER	0	2250	2250	19922	2593	438
* GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	250	150	0
TOTALS	0	2691	2691	290235	79454	15967

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
218	1017	0	0	0	0	0	1955	3155
169	952	0	0	0	0	400	1521	1621
983	2883	0	0	25	138	3879	10297	19120
1041	2697	0	588	294	294	0	5810	6398
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	55	0	40	0	0	0	120	240
2339	3311	0	0	0	0	3545	12318	26581
1224	2616	300	1388	103	0	2117	13504	20443
100	300	0	0	0	0	200	750	1050
2204	9235	13800	2200	600	772	3000	34629	37129
1240	6321	0	0	153	290	410	10394	18203
1798	2011	0	0	0	0	288	6097	8597
380	760	0	60	0	0	270	1470	3333
400	500	0	0	0	0	0	1500	2340
0	300	0	0	0	0	0	4209	5205
8180	19657	0	500	60	415	14744	57399	139663
4000	8036	0	659	0	889	13752	32562	32562
710	2008	0	0	100	62	0	7781	14210
1890	3535	0	218	218	0	1336	10625	14826
0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	1420	1840
2442	5628	0	0	87	0	3658	19090	34702
900	1200	0	0	75	75	795	4170	4845
692	3004	0	0	112	116	0	11032	26647
200	150	0	300	145	0	250	2245	2320
0	300	0	65	0	0	0	1365	1865
2825	12281	50000	0	0	0	2811	71463	104764
166	1000	0	432	0	0	1321	3519	5292
547	1938	0	0	0	0	0	5574	15110
2476	14479	0	0	283	283	18339	42768	68442
885	3063	0	0	0	0	3082	10645	20686
512	1199	0	0	0	0	1730	3941	4441
1164	2997	0	228	298	220	7106	16278	31575
3299	6415	0	436	20	0	4152	17353	39525
0	3800	0	0	0	0	0	3950	4200
43009	120848	64100	7114	2573	3554	87185	423804	716730

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.C.

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Heating/Cooling/etc.
26 - Value Church Prop
27 - Total Church Debt at end Associational Year
28 - 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
29 - Budget (Yes/No)
30 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
31 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
32 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	33	4	2	4156	725000	0	1	Y	0	0
ALLEN JAY	0	0	20	0	0	6800	690000	0	5	Y	0	0
ARCHDALE, FIRST	2	8	75	10	2	6955	500000	0	1	Y	0	0
BRENTWOOD	0	0	30	0	0	0	450000	0	1	Y	0	0
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0
CLOVERDALE	1	0	8	0	0	1327	40000	0	1	N	0	0
CONRAD	1	5	86	10	1	17518	1285240	0	1	Y	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	75	5	4	6444	555450	160000	1	Y	0	0
EAST GRIMES	4	1	7	3	1	1500	67000	0	1	Y	0	0
EMERYWOOD	7	9	0	1	1	30000	3500000	0	1	Y	0	0
ENGLISH ROAD	0	2	60	6	1	10584	1250000	0	5	Y	0	0
FAIRMONT PARK	0	1	25	5	3	2500	320000	0	5	Y	0	0
FAITH	0	0	28	3	0	2108	400000	0	1	Y	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	26	5	3	2427	275000	39962	1	Y	0	0
GARRELL STREET	0	0	15	3	8	3760	425000	0	1	Y	0	0
GREEN STREET	11	10	334	10	1	79152	9059324	0	1	Y	0	0
HIGH POINT, FIRST	18	7	299	0	2	31767	4300000	1919861	5	Y	0	0
HILLCREST	0	2	25	8	6	10479	600000	865000	4	Y	0	0
HILLIARD	0	0	50	6	3	7153	995000	193378	5	Y	0	1
HILLSVILLE	1	0	22	3	3	2772	275000	58378	5	Y	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	0	2	25	8	3	10101	1000000	0	4	Y	0	0
JEWEL	0	1	50	2	2	2516	300	210534	1	Y	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	0	123	7	3	14400	24000	0	5	Y	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	14	2	7	0	1900	82932	5	Y	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	38	2	2	15000	185000	0	1	N	0	0
OAK VIEW	4	6	0	9	1	28650	3300000	0	5	Y	0	0
PARKWOOD	3	0	0	3	3	2231	172112	378000	5	Y	0	0
PILOT VIEW	0	4	69	10	3	6967	1125000	0	5	Y	0	0
REAVIS	1	2	193	10	2	11181	682000	0	4	Y	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	2	122	9	1	8668	750000	0	1	Y	0	0
TRINDALE	3	0	55	2	1	2703	375000	0	5	Y	0	0
TRINITY	0	3	50	10	1	11167	686000	0	1	Y	0	0
WESTCHESTER	10	9	185	10	3	15472	1600000	6800	5	Y	0	0
* GOOD NEWS	0	0	20	10	5	1000	0	81293	5	Y	1	1
TOTALS	66	74	2142			356458	35613326	3996138			1	2

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

33 - No. New Sunday School Members
34 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering 35 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
36 - No. Sunday School Members using Bus/Van Ministry
37 - Broadcast N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both
38 - No. in Sunday School but not Church Member
39 - College Students Baptized
40 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend. 41 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend.
42 - Coop. Program Day N=None D=Day M=Month B=Both

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

43 Wkly Evang. Visit. 47 Baptist Men's Day 50 Annuity Board Prot.
44 Fam. Ministry Days 48 Pastor Other Employ. 51 Home Mission Study Book
45 Recreation Facility 49 Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day 52 State Paper in Budget
46 Christian Life Comm.

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
16	1017	218	0	N	18	0	60	20	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	952	169	0	N	0	0	40	15	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
4	2883	983	0	N	11	0	117	50	B	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
28	347	160	0	N	0	1	87	54	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0											
0	55	25	0	N	0	0	12	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
36	3311	2339	0	N	0	0	237	61	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
16	2616	1224	3	N	5	0	136	84	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
10	300	100	35	N	4	0	43	18	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
23	4335	2204	0	N	34	0	187	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
25	6321	1240	8	N	10	0	175	65	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
4	2011	1798	0	N	5	0	40	20	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
14	760	380	0	N	11	0	66	37	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
20	500	400	0	N	4	0	49	25	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
93	0	0	0	R	0	2	80	50	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
25	19657	8180	14	N	101	1	950	375	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
00	8036	4000	8	N	42	0	400	125	D	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
43	2008	710	0	N	0	0	102	102	D	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
18	3535	1890	0	N	8	0	125	60	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
2	1000	0	0	N	9	0	48	45	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	4673	2442	0	N	19	0	107	40	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
9	450	450	0	N	2	0	160	55	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
20	3004	1156	3	N	36	0	172	80	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
12	150	200	0	N	6	0	31	18	D	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
7	300	0	200	N	0	0	90	50	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
65	12281	2825	13	N	35	1	450	150	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
19	1000	166	0	N	7	0	47	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
6	1938	547	0	N	0	0	111	61	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
83	5709	2476	15	N	9	1	345	180	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
10	3063	885	0	N	12	0	190	85	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
37	1199	512	3	N	6	0	90	60	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
8	2997	1164	0	N	16	0	160	45	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
63	5207	2064	0	N	55	0	252	115	D	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
10	125	0	0	N	6	0	38	28	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
	101615		302		465		5159												
16		40907				6		2152											

** DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS **

ASSOCIATION
Central Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.C.

County
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions(by letter, statement,etc.)
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
65 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
70 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	65
ALBERTSON ROAD	GUILFORD	4	3	387	33	725000	0	81
ALLEN JAY	GUILFORD	4	1	356	20	690000	0	60
ARCHDALE, FIRST	RANDOLPH	2	15	520	75	500000	0	224
BRENTWOOD	GUILFORD	11	4	314	30	450000	0	170
CHARITY	GUIL-RAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	GUILFORD	1	1	21	8	40000	0	14
CONRAD	GUILFORD	7	9	537	86	1285240	0	292
CORNERSTONE	GUILFORD	6	14	192	75	555450	160000	165
EAST GRIMES	GUILFORD	3	10	94	7	67000	0	63
EMERYWOOD	GUILFORD	10	13	827	0	3500000	0	377
ENGLISH ROAD	GUILFORD	7	4	716	60	1250000	0	259
FAIRMONT PARK	GUILFORD	0	0	237	25	320000	0	80
FAITH	RANDOLPH	9	2	110	28	400000	39962	89
FRIENDLY	GUILFORD	13	7	96	26	275000	0	73
GARRELL STREET	RANDOLPH	9	10	563	15	425000	0	205
GREEN STREET	GUILFORD	79	49	2617	334	9059324	1919861	1849
HIGH POINT, FIRST	GUILFORD	10	66	1532	299	4300000	865000	751
HILLCREST	FORSYTH	16	11	438	25	600000	193378	171
HILLIARD	GUILFORD	4	11	350	50	995000	58378	171
HILLSVILLE	RANDOLPH	3	2	71	22	275000	0	55
JAMESTOWN FIRST	GUILFORD	0	8	502	25	1000000	210534	239
JEWEL	GUILFORD	3	9	242	50	300	0	122
LEXINGTON AVENUE	GUILFORD	4	14	510	123	24000	82932	281
NEW HOPE	GUILFORD	6	12	44	14	1900	0	31
OAK GROVE	GUILFORD	1	1	208	38	185000	0	119
OAK VIEW	GUILFORD	37	43	1208	0	3300000	378000	882
PARKWOOD	GUILFORD	2	17	142	0	172112	0	89
PILOT VIEW	RANDOLPH	6	0	567	69	1125000	0	168
REAVIS	GUILFORD	29	40	724	193	682000	0	348
SOUTHSIDE	GUILFORD	12	12	480	122	750000	0	190
TRINDALE	RANDOLPH	6	27	137	55	375000	0	134
TRINITY	RANDOLPH	10	14	569	50	686000	6800	311
WESTCHESTER	GUILFORD	22	55	745	185	1600000	81293	740
* GOOD NEWS	GUILFORD	3	5	25	20	0	0	33
TOTALS		336	484	16056	2142	35613326	3996138	8803

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

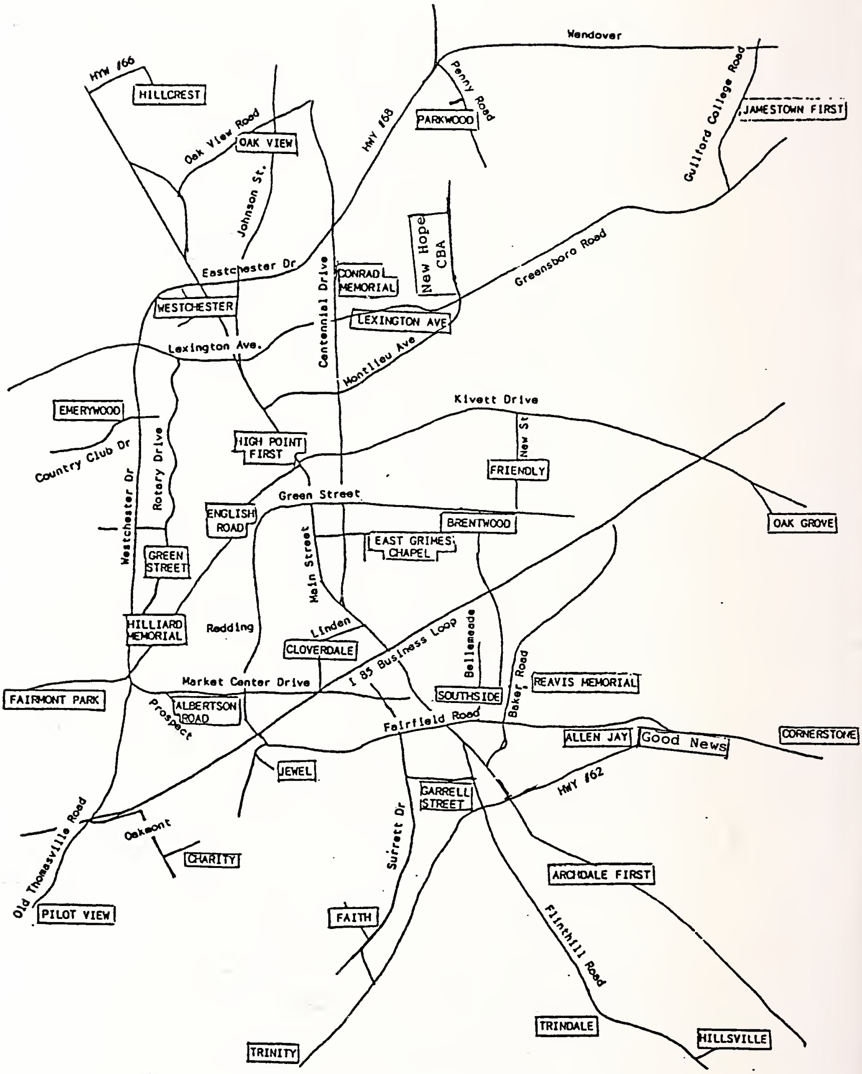
70	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
53	0	23	21	0	37079	1200	720	3155
0	0	14	1	0	51320	100	0	1621
135	78	34	52	16	109229	8823	2236	19120
80	11	27	0	0	59750	588	588	6398
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	7250	120	0	240
111	281	83	65	10	220130	14263	2579	26581
132	0	51	55	22	159977	6939	5552	20443
63	0	0	18	13	12730	300	100	1050
110	0	83	117	0	398641	2500	2600	37129
101	28	30	57	36	185450	7809	1464	18203
24	0	23	31	7	45173	2500	1500	8597
0	25	20	33	0	53141	1863	0	3333
46	0	43	23	10	33710	840	600	2340
0	0	37	0	8	52950	996	1533	5205
230	0	385	339	89	1604990	82264	12900	139663
60	231	139	435	69	840336	0	3321	32562
100	12	44	72	52	93072	6429	4700	14210
75	46	62	61	56	128980	4201	2448	14826
60	73	26	0	0	30187	420	420	1840
45	107	67	45	19	216619	15612	5856	34702
60	0	53	31	20	41041	675	950	4845
99	62	83	45	70	214546	15615	6436	26647
0	0	11	0	0	18928	75	1200	2320
75	0	58	0	0	49800	500	500	1865
0	116	140	66	50	672427	33301	3262	104764
110	0	18	16	0	79012	1773	575	5292
60	0	36	18	10	98382	9536	2768	15110
235	0	57	43	30	293999	25674	4200	68442
91	0	40	68	7	115996	9600	3600	20686
75	12	36	15	9	66755	500	500	4441
150	15	116	89	24	183852	15297	3753	31575
91	266	147	77	54	327950	19922	2593	39525
35	0	16	15	10	18500	250	150	4200
2500	1363	1986	1893	681	6503402	290235	79454	716730

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Chur
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Park	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Avenue	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30
1962-Oct. 18	High Point First	Guilford	George Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31
Oct. 18	Oak View Guilford					
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31
Oct. 16	North Main Street	Guilford				
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angel	32
Oct. 15	Green Street	Guilford				
1966-Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	E. B. Stewart	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	36
Oct. 13	Albertson Road	Guilford				
1967-Oct. 19	English Road	Guilford	R. D. Smith	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	35
Oct. 20	Allen Jay	Guilford				
1968 Oct. 24	High Point First	Guilford	Tobie Stone	E. W. Price	Mrs. Roy Angel	35
Oct. 25	Green Street	Guilford				
1969-Oct. 23	Woodlawn	Guilford	Raymond White	W. W. Robbins	Mrs. Roy Angel	35
Oct. 24	Hillcrest	Forsyth				
1970-Oct. 22	Trinity	Randolph	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35
Oct. 23	Fairmont Park	Guilford				
1971-Oct. 18	Reavis Memorial	Guilford	E. W. Price	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	33
Oct. 19	Jamestown First	Guilford				
1972-Oct. 19	Oak View	Guilford	C. H. Tucker	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32
Oct. 20	Archdale First	Randolph				
1973-Oct. 25	Pilot View	Randolph	Charlie Monk	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32
Oct. 26	Allen Jay	Guilford				
1974-Oct. 24	Albertson Road	Guilford	Elliot Stewart	Charles Neill	Bill Underwood	32
Oct. 25	Lexington Avenue	Guilford				

1976-Oct. 18	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	Alfred Miller	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33
Oct. 19	High Point First	Guilford				
1977-Oct. 17	English Road	Guilford	Stanley Earomirsky	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33
Oct. 18	Garrell St.	Randolph				
1978-Oct. 16	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Kenneth Miller	Ned Duncan	Joyce Whitt	31
Oct. 17	Westchester	Guilford				
1979-Sept 17	Allen Jay	Guilford	Farrell Shimpock	F. G. Alford	Joyce Whitt	31
Sept 18	Trinity	Randolph				
1980-Sept 22	Jamestown First	Guilford	Yates Brooks	Ken Miller	Susan Hutchins	31
Sept 23	Oak View	Guilford				
1981-Sept 21	Southside	Guilford	L. H. Hollingsworth	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31
Sept 22	Emerywood	Guilford				
1982-Sept 13	Hillcrest	Forsyth	Fred Senter	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31
Sept 14	Fairmont Park	Guilford				
1983 Sept 12	Westchester	Guilford	Robert Glasgow	Lamar King	Donice Harrod	31
Sept 13	Archdale, First	Randolph				
1984 Sept 17	Reavis Memorial	Guilford	Yates Wilkinson	Lamar King	Donice Harrod	30
Sept 18	Pilot View	Randolph				
1985 Sept 16	Green Street	Guilford	J. Charlie Monk	Herb Edwards	Donice Harrod	30
Sept 17	High Point, First	Guilford				
1986 Sept 15	Brentwood	Guilford	Jerry Benfield	Herb Edwards	Donice Harrod	30
Sept 16	Lexington Avenue	Guilford				
1987 Sept. 21	English Road	Guilford	Woodrow Hill	John Kenney	Dot Whitehead	31
Sept. 22	High Point First	Guilford				
1988 Sept. 19	Southside	Guilford	Gary Marsh	John Kenney	Dot Whitehead	31
Sept. 20	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford				
1989 Sept. 18	Jamestown First	Guilford	Randy Huckabee	Bob Glasgow	Dot Whitehead	32
Sept. 19	Trinity	Randolph				
1990 Sept. 17	Pilot View	Randolph	Jim Medlin	Bob Glasgow	Dot Whitehead	32
Sept. 18	Green Street	Guilford				
1991 Sept. 17	Westchester	Guilford	Roy Mason	Terrell Watts	Dot Whitehead	33
Sept. 18	Allen Jay	Guilford				

MAP


Wendover
HWY #66
HILLCREST
Penny Road
PARKWOOD
HWY #68
Guilford College Road
JAMESTOWN FIRST
Oak View Road
OAK VIEW
Johnson St.
New Hope CBA
Greensboro Road
Eastchester Dr
CONRAD MEMORIAL
Centennial Drive
WESTCHESTER
LEXINGTON AVE
Lexington Ave.
Montlieu Ave
Kivett Drive
EMERYWOOD
New St
Country Club Dr
Rotary Drive
HIGH POINT FIRST
FRIENDLY
Westchester Dr
Green Street
ENGLISH ROAD
BRENTWOOD
OAK GROVE
EAST GRIMES CHAPEL
GREEN STREET
Main Street
HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Redding
Linden
CLOVERDALE
I 85 Business Loop
Bellemeade
Baker Road
REAVIS MEMORIAL
Market Center Drive
FAIRMONT PARK
SOUTHSIDE
Prospect
ALBERTSON ROAD
Fairfield Road
ALLEN JAY
Good News
CORNERSTONE
JEWEL
HWY #62
GARRELL STREET
Old Thomasville Road
Oakmont
CHARITY
Surrett Dr
ARCHDALE FIRST
Flinthill Road
PILOT VIEW
FAITH
TRINDALE
HILLSVILLE
TRINITY

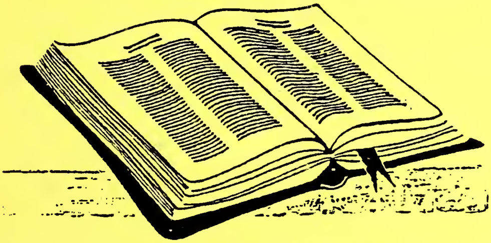
Mub-cen

1992

ANNUAL MINUTES

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

The BIBLE



BOOK OF BOOKS

Theme: Breakthrough To Win
Through Bible Study
II Timothy 2:15

Thirty-Fourth Annual Session

1992

Thirty-Fourth Annual Session

Central Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

October 12, 1992 - Oak View Baptist Church
October 13, 1992 - Hillcrest Baptist Church

1993 Annual Session
October 11- Emerywood Baptist Church
October 12- Green Street Baptist Church

Table of Contents

1993-94 Association Directory 1
1992-93 Association Directory 4
Church Directory
    Pastors 7
    Associate Pastors 9
    Ministers of Music 10
    Ministers of Education 12
    Ministers of Youth 12
    Other Ordained Ministers 14
    Sunday School Directors 15
    Discipleship Training Directors 17
    Brotherhood Directors 18
    Woman's Missionary Union Directors 19
    Chairmen of Deacons 21
    Secretaries 23
    Treasurers 25
    Clerks 28
    Stewardship Chairmen 30
    Executive Committee Representatives 31
Memorials 34
Program of the 1992 Annual Session 36
Proceedings of the 1992 Annual Session 38
Organizational Chart 40
Constitution 41
Executive Committee Minutes 52
Committee on Committees 66
Church Contributions 69
Statistical Charts 70
Historical Table 90
CBA Map 91

Association Directory
1993-94

Moderator

Rev. C. W. Moss (Green Street)
303 N. Rotary Dr., High Point, NC 27262 (841-4334)

Vice-Moderator

Rev. Stephen Welborn (Faith)
P. O. Box 539, Trinity, NC 27370 (431-5575)

Clerk

Mrs. Margaret Angel (Jamestown First)
3805 Pleasant Garden Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406 (274-1677)

Treasurer

Mrs. Elizabeth Shufelt (Oak View)
2105 Hickswood Road, High Point, NC 27265 (454-1035)

Brotherhood Director

Mr. Ernest Shuskey (Westchester)
1204 Burton Ave., High Point, NC 27262 (882-1515)

Central Baptist Study Center Director

Dr. Terrell Watts (Trinity)
P. O. Box 9, Trinity, NC 27370 (434-1998)

Christian Life Director

Dr. James Baucom (Emerywood)
1300 Country Club Dr., High Point, NC 27262 (885-6016)

Discipleship Training Director

Mrs. Rebecca Chapman (Green Street)
514 Shadybrook Road, High Point, NC 27265 (869-8045)

Evangelism Director

Rev. Jimmy Hinson (Jewel)
P. O. Box 7121, High Point, NC 27264 (431-381

Family Ministry Director

Rev. David Williams (Trindale)
Route 4, Box 476, Trinity, NC 27370 (431-231

Media/Library Director

Vicky Lester (Emerywood)
1505 Wiltshire Street, High Point, NC 27265 (883-486

Missions Development Director

Mrs. Hilda Neill (Green Street)
1713 Chestnut Glen Way, High Point, NC 27262 (883-423

Music Director

Mr. Randy Thompson (Westchester)
P. O. Box 5126, High Point, NC 27262 (886-5021

Pastoral Ministries Director

Rev. George Brice (High Point First)
(Home)3601 Bentbrook Dr., High Point, NC 27262 (869-2977
(Jail)P. O. Box 321, High Point, NC 27261 (884-790

Recreation Director

Mr. Herbert Edwards (Green Street)
624 Shadybrook Dr., High Point, NC 27265 (869-4822

Stewardship Director

Rev. Stephen Welborn (Faith)
P. O. Box 539, Trinity, NC 27370 (431-5575

Student/Youth Ministry Director

Rev. Myron Kidd (Jamestown First)
P. O. Box 788, Jamestown, NC 27282 (454-2786

Sunday School Director

Rev. Craig Saunders (Lexington Avenue)
620 E. Lexington Ave., High Point, NC 27262 (889-7875)

Woman's Missionary Union Director

Mrs. Robin Bentley (Archdale First)
110 Craig Drive, Archdale, NC 27263 (434-3264)

Trustees

1993-94 Bob Allen (Lexington Avenue)
1994-95 Gurney Loflin (Jamestown First)
1995-96 Rick Cornwell (High Point First)

Representatives to N. C. Baptist Agencies

Annuity Board	
Baptist Hospital	
Baptist Foundation	Joe Patterson (Green Street)
Baptist Retirement Homes	
Cooperative Program	
Foreign Missions	Robin Bentley (Archdale First)
Home Missions	Robin Bentley (Archdale First)
N. C. Missions	Robin Bentley (Archdale First)

Associational Staff

Director of Missions

Rev. Marvin W. Chapman
(Home)514 Shadybrook Rd., High Point, NC 27265 (869-8045)
(CBA Office)P. O. Box 1922, High Point, NC 27261 (883-2233)

Associational Secretary

Mrs. Brenda Saunders
(Home)1658 Kesteven Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27127 (788-8039)
(CBA Office)P. O. Box 1922, High Point, NC 27261 (883-2233)

Association Directory
1992-93

Moderator

Rev. C. W. Moss (Green Street) (841-4334)
303 N. Rotary Dr., High Point, NC 27262

Vice-Moderator

Rev. Fred Reece (Allen Jay) (869-7515)
145 Old Mill Road, High Point, 27265

Clerk

Dr. James Summey (English Road)
1111 English Road, High Point, NC 27262 (887-2626)

Treasurer

Mrs. Elizabeth Shufelt (Oak View) (454-1035)
2105 Hickswood Rd., High Point, NC 27265

Brotherhood Director

Mr. Ernest Shuskey (Westchester) (882-1515)
1204 Burton Ave., High Point, NC 27262

Central Baptist Study Center Director

Mr. Clyde Hall (Green Street) (883-4474)
1409 Grantham Dr., High Point, NC 27265

Christian Life Director

Dr. Jim Baucom (Emerywood) (885-6016)
1300 Country Club Dr., High Point, NC 27262

Discipleship Training Director

Mrs. Rebecca Chapman (Green Street) (869-8045)
514 Shadybrook Rd., High Point, NC 27265

Evangelism Director

Rev. Jimmy Hinson (Jewel) (431-3816)
P. O. Box 7121, High Point, NC 27264

Family Ministry Director

Mrs. Rebecca Chapman (Green Street) (869-8045)
514 Shadybrook Rd., High Point, NC 27265

Media/Library Director

(None at this time)

Missions Development Director

Mrs. Elizabeth Shufelt (Oak View) (454-1035)
2105 Hickswood Rd., High Point, NC 27265

Music Director

Mrs. Dana Jenkins (Trinity) (434-1998)
P. O. Box 9, Trinity, NC 27370

Pastoral Ministries Director

Rev. George Brice (High Point First) (869-2977)
(Home)3601 Bentbrook Dr., High Point, NC 27262
(Jail) P. O. Box 321, High Point, NC 27261 (884-7900)

Recreation Director

(None at this time)

Stewardship Director

Dr. Lamar King (High Point First) (883-0178)
405 N. Main St., High Point, NC 27260

Student Ministry Director

Rev. Myron Kidd (Jamestown First) (454-2786)
P. O. Box 788, Jamestown, NC 27282

Sunday School Director

Dr. Terrell Watts (Trinity) (434-1998)
P. O. Box 9, Trinity, NC 27370

Woman's Missionary Union Director

Mrs. Robin Bentley (Archdale First) (434-3264)
110 Craig Dr., Archdale, NC 27263

Youth Ministry Director
(None at this time)

Trustees
1992-93 Mr. John Riggs (Green Street Baptist)
1993-94 Mr. Bob Allen (Lexington Avenue Baptist)
1994-95 Mr. Gurney Loflin (Jamestown First Baptist)

Representatives to N. C. Baptist Agencies

Annuity Board	Rev. Elliot Stewart (Green Street)
Baptist Hospital	Rev. Ron Wilkins (Grimes Avenue)
Baptist Foundation	Mr. Joe Patterson (Green Street)
Baptist Retirement Homes	Dr. Les Robinson (Emerywood)
Cooperative Program	Mrs. Carlene Hovis (Jamestown First)
Foreign Missions	Mrs. Robin Bentley (Archdale First)
Home Missions	Mrs. Robin Bentley (Archdale First)
N. C. Missions	Mrs. Robin Bentley (Archdale First)

Associational Staff

Director of Missions
Rev. Marvin W. Chapman
(Home)514 Shadybrook Rd., High Point, NC 27265 (869-8045)
(CBA Office)P. O. Box 1922, High Point, NC 27261 (883-2233)

Associational Secretary
Mrs. Brenda Saunders
(Home)1658 Kesteven Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27127 (788-8039)
(CBA Office)P. O. Box 1922, High Point, NC 27261 (883-2233)

(OUR 919 AREA CODE HAS BEEN CHANGED TO 910)

Directory of Pastors

ALBERTSON ROAD
Rev. Don Gurley — 408 Wedgewood Dr.
Phone: (H-431-5493)(C-882-9278) — Archdale, NC 27263
ALLEN JAY
Rev. Max Reece — 145 Old Mill Road
Phone: (H-869-7515)(C-434-1968) — High Point, NC 27265
ARCHDALE, FIRST
Rev. Doug Lax, Jr. — 107 Frazier St.
Phone: (H-431-0666)(C-431-5165) — Archdale, NC 27263
BRENTWOOD
Rev. Byron Harvey — P. O. Box 815
Phone: (H-889-7425)(C-884-1904) — High Point, NC 27261
CHARITY
Rev. Elton Wilborne — RFD 5
Phone: (C-889-2852) — High Point, NC 27260
CLOVERDALE
(without pastor)
CONRAD MEMORIAL
Rev. Larry Thompson — 1920 N. Centennial St.
Phone: (H-885-6837)(C-884-5717) — High Point, NC 27262
CORNERSTONE
Rev. Ronnie Brown — 1110 NC 62 West
Phone: (H-861-1097)(C-861-5514) — High Point, NC 27263
EAST GRIMES
Rev. Ronald Wilkins — 820 Randolph St.
Phone: (H-883-0881)(C-883-2013) — High Point, NC 27260
EMERYWOOD
Dr. James E. Baucom — 1300 Country Club Dr.
Phone: (H-882-7193)(C-885-6016) — High Point, NC 27262
ENGLISH ROAD
Dr. James A. Summey — 1111 English Road
Phone: (H-885-6471)(C-887-2626) — High Point, NC 27262
FAIRMONT PARK
(without pastor)
FAITH
Rev. Stephen Welborn — P. O. Box 539
Phone: (H-472-4697)(C-431-5575) — Trinity, NC 27370
FRIENDLY
Rev. Steve Jones — P. O. Box 6554
Phone: (H-434-5137)(C-883-4798) — High Point, NC 27262

GARRELL STREET	
Rev. George Jeffreys, Jr.	1105 Tabor St.
Phone: (H-883-2045)	High Point, NC 27260
GOOD NEWS	
Rev. W. Ralph Metcalf	10219 N. Main St.
Phone: (H-861-6586)	Archdale, NC 27263
GREEN STREET	
Dr. Donald M. Brunson, Jr.	303 Rotary Dr.
Phone: (C-841-4334)	High Point, NC 27262
HIGH POINT, FIRST	
Dr. Lamar King	405 N. Main St.
Phone: (H-869-7927)(C-883-0178)	High Point, NC 27260
HILLCREST	
Rev. Mike Smith	9856 McNeil Rd.
Phone: (H-869-3890)(C-869-3864)	Kernersville 27284
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	
Rev. Barry B. Roberts	2401 Edgewood Dr.
Phone: (H-472-9448)(C-887-1936)	High Point, NC 27262
HILLSVILLE	
(without pastor)	
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	
(without pastor)	
JEWEL	
Rev. Jimmy D. Hinson	P. O. Box 7121
Phone: (H-704-634-3492)431-3816	High Point, NC 27264
LEXINGTON AVENUE	
Dr. James May	620 E. Lexington Ave.
Phone: (C-889-7875)	High Point, NC 27262
NEW HOPE	
Rev. Archie Hardy	P. O. Box 532
Phone: (H-476-4424)	High Point, NC 27261
OAK GROVE	
Rev. Elwood Faircloth	Rt. 1
Phone: (H-883-4868)(C-883-0617)	Jamestown, NC 27282
OAK VIEW	
(without pastor)	
PARKWOOD	
Dr. Robert E. Williams	2107 Penny Rd.
Phone: (H-454-2363)(C-454-2523)	High Point, NC 27265

PILOT VIEW	
(without pastor)	
REAVIS MEMORIAL	
Rev. Brian Biggers	712 Knightdale Ave.
Phone: (C-431-7113)	High Point, NC 27263
SOUTHSIDE	
Rev. Philip Henry	P. O. Box 14025
Phone: (H-434-5802)(C-884-1006)	High Point, NC 27263
TRINDALE	
Rev. David Williams	Route 4, Box 476
Phone: (H-431-5232)(C-431-2318)	Trinity, NC 27370
TRINITY	
Dr. Terrell Watts	P. O. Box 9
Phone: (H-434-5965)(C-434-1998)	Trinity, NC 27370
WESTCHESTER	
(without pastor)	

Associate Pastors

GARRELL STREET	
Brady Wilson	124 Kenilworth Dr.
Phone: 919/883-4786	High Point, NC 27263
GREEN STREET	
Rev. Clarence W. Moss	303 Rotary Dr.
Phone: 919/841-4334	High Point, NC 27262
LEXINGTON AVENUE	
Rev. Craig Saunders	620 E. Lexington Ave.
Phone: 919/889-7875	High Point, NC 27262
TRINITY	
Rev. J. C. Alley	502 Creekview Dr.
Phone: 919/431-5213	Trinity, NC 27370

Ministers of Music

ALBERTSON ROAD	
Mrs. Nancy Bryant	Rt. 5, Box 648
Phone: 919/431-3279	High Point, NC 27263
ALLEN JAY	
Robin Overby	Trinity, NC 27370
Phone:	
ARCHDALE, FIRST	
Scarlett Wallace	404 Liberty Dr.
Phone: 919/476-0700	Thomasville, NC 27360
CONRAD MEMORIAL	
A. R. Testino	1016 Shenandoah
Phone: 919/889-5741)	High Point, NC 27262
CORNERSTONE	
Brian Beverly	7007 Penman Rd.
Phone: 919/438-8721	High Point, NC 27263
EMERYWOOD	
Sara M. Joyce	1300 Country Club Dr.
Phone: 919/885-5016	High Point, NC 27262
ENGLISH ROAD	
Joseph Kay	P. O. Box 9244
Phone: 919/288-1648	Greensboro, NC 27429
FAITH	
Billy Mowery	518 Ridgeway Lane
Phone: 919/764-1009	Lexington, NC 27292
FRIENDLY	
Penny Jones	4689 Huff Rd.
Phone: 919/434-5137	Archdale, NC 27263
GARRELL STREET	
Brady Wilson	124 Kenilworth Dr.
Phone: 919/883-4786	High Point, NC 27263
GOOD NEWS	
Eugene Hinson	2613 Ingram Rd.
Phone: 919/861-5385	High Point, NC 27263
GREEN STREET	
Rev. Paul V. McManus	303 Rotary Dr.
Phone: 919/841-4334	High Point, NC 27262
HIGH POINT, FIRST	
Bruce N. Hartgrove	206 W. Parkway
Phone: 919/882-6744	High Point, NC 27262

HILLCREST
Randy Bryant
Phone: 919/885-3489
1551 Canstaff Dr.
Kernersville, NC 27284

HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Pat Taylor
Phone: 919/769-9810
Route 12, Box 134
Winston-Salem, NC 27107

HILLSVILLE
Evoughn Knowles
Phone: 919/861-1761
3847 Run Way Dr.
Sophia, NC 27350

JAMESTOWN, FIRST
Bill Marlowe
Phone: 919/454-1539
5003 Wiley Park Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27407

JEWEL
Don Moore
Phone: 919/882-5416
615 E. Lexington Ave.
High Point, NC 27262

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Rev. Craig Saunders
Phone: 919/889-7875
620 E. Lexington Ave.
High Point, NC 27262

OAK GROVE
Connie Webb
Phone: 919/434-5689
267 Maynard Dr.
Trinity, NC 27370

PARKWOOD
Monica C. Hix
Phone: 919/632-1818
5814 Sagebrush Trail
Greensboro, NC 27409

PILOT VIEW
Jerry Younger
Phone: 919/434-2249
Route 3, Box 44-B
Trinity, NC 27370

REAVIS MEMORIAL
Angel Christ
Phone: 919/884-8792
2603 Woodruff Ave.
High Point, NC 27260

SOUTHSIDE
Cynthia Saunders
Phone: 919/784-8928
3516 Plaza Hollow Dr.
Winston-Salem, NC 27107

TRINDALE
Mike Southern
Phone: 919/889-8819
317 Player Dr.
High Point, NC 27260

TRINITY
Dana B. Jenkins
Phone: 919/431-4373
520 Julian Ave.
Archdale, NC 27263

WESTCHESTER
Randy Thompson
Phone: 919/886-5021
P. O. Box 5126
High Point, NC 27262

Ministers of Education

EMERYWOOD	
Dr. Les Robinson	1300 Country Club Dr.
Phone: 919/885-6016	High Point, NC 27262
GREEN STREET	
Rev. C. W. Moss	303 Rotary Dr.
Phone: 919/841-4334	High Point, NC 27262
HIGH POINT, FIRST	
Frank A. Smith	3807 Beverly Hills Dr.
Phone: 919/883-0178	High Point, NC 27265
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	
R. Myron Kidd	2023 LaDora Dr.
Phone: 919/454-2786	High Point, NC 27265
LEXINGTON AVENUE	
Rev. Craig Saunders	620 E. Lexington Ave.
Phone: 919/889-7875	High Point, NC 27262
OAK VIEW	
Rev. Rush Hylton	1803 Overlook Pt.
Phone: 919/454-3824	High Point, NC 27265
REAVIS MEMORIAL	
Darryl Love	P. O. Box 4336
Phone: 919/434-2290	High Point, NC 27263

Ministers of Youth

ALBERTSON ROAD	
Mrs. Sandra Graeser	Rt. 5, Box 508
Phone: 919/434-4407	Trinity, NC 27370
ARCHDALE	
Ron Moore	107 Frazier St.
Phone: 919/431-5165	Archdale, NC 27263
CONRAD MEMORIAL	
Larry Dean Thompson	1932 N. Centennial St.
Phone: 919/885-3812	High Point, NC 27262
CORNERSTONE	
Brian Beverly	7007 Penman Rd.
Phone: 919/431-8721	High Point, NC 27263

EMERYWOOD
Rev. Jeff Alphin
Phone: 919/885-6016
1300 Country Club Dr.
High Point, NC 27262

FAITH
Brough Fox
Phone: 919/861-1958
Route 5, Box 21
Trinity, NC 27370

GOOD NEWS
Alecia Metcalf
Phone: 919/861-6586
10219 N. Main St.
Archdale, NC 27263

GREEN STREET
Rev. Charles Reid, Jr.
Phone: 919/841-4334
303 Rotary Dr.
High Point, NC 27262

HIGH POINT, FIRST
Frank A. Smith
Phone: 919/869-4809
3807 Beverly Hills Dr.
High Point, NC 27265

HILLCREST
Sonya Turner
Phone: 919/869-8307
7610 Watkins Ford Rd.
Kernersville, NC 27284

HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Joe M. Gailey
Phone: 919/476-1575
Route 8, Box 4004
Thomasville, NC 27360

HILLSVILLE
Mickey Briles
Phone: 919/431-5401
Route 3, Box 735
High Point, NC 27263

JAMESTOWN, FIRST
R. Myron Kidd
Phone: 919/454-2786
2023 LaDora Dr.
High Point, NC 27265

JEWEL
Kerry McMahan
Phone: 919/434-2489
622 Liberty Rd.
High Point, NC 27263

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Rev. Craig Saunders
Phone: 919/889-7875
620 E. Lexington Ave.
High Point, NC 27262

OAK GROVE
Mike Wise
Phone: 919/434-3684
Rt. 4, Ray Ave.
Trinity, NC 27370

OAK VIEW
Rev. Rush Hylton
Phone: 919/454-3824
1803 Overlook Pt.
High Point, NC 27265

REAVIS MEMORIAL
Darryl Love
Phone: 919/434-2290
P. O. Box 4336
High Point, NC 27263

SOUTHSIDE
Randy Parris
Phone: 919/431-0499
Route 3, Box 418
Archdale, NC 27263

TRINDALE
Roger Fountain
Phone: 919-889-6303
2303Francis St.
High Point, NC 27263

TRINITY
Dana B. Jenkins
Phone: 919/431-4373
520 Julian Ave.
Archdale, NC 27263

WESTCHESTER
Eric Peacock
Phone: 919/886-5021
1716 Trowbridge Dr.
High Point, NC 27260

Ordained Ministers

ARCHDALE
Bob Hiatt
Phone: 919/885-1121
1509 Homewood Ave.
High Point, NC 27263

Don Gurley
Phone: 919/431-5473
408 Wedgewood Ave.
Archdale, NC 27263

CORNERSTONE
Clinton J. Brown
Phone: 919/434-1683
7103 Waterbury Dr.
High Point, NC 27263

Frank McDaniel
Phone: 919/431-3853
Rt. 4, Box 780
High Point, NC27263

EMERYWOOD
Dr. Thomas Haggai
Phone: 919/882-0810
209 N. Main St. Suite 203
High Point, NC27260

GREEN STREET
Rev. Woodrow Hill
Phone: 919/759-3608
1199 Hayes Forest Dr.
Winston-Salem, NC 27106

Rev. Robert James
Phone: 919/887-5995
2146-D Chesteridge Dr.
High Point, NC 27262

Rev. Eddie Crissman
Phone: 919/882-6040
1310 Longcreek Dr.
High Point, NC 27260

Rev. George Wallace
Phone: 919/884-1029
1723 Bollingbroke Rd.
High Point, NC 27265

Rev. Billy Long
Phone: 919/454-2336
822 S. Scientific St.
High Point, NC 27260

Rev. David Neff
Phone: 919/869-0470
916-D Lakecrest Ave.
High Point, NC 27265

Rev. Elliot Stewart
Phone: 919/431-3598
P. O. Box 55
Trinity, NC 27370

HILLCREST
Rev. Caroll Welborn
Phone: 919/869-4077
9885 Moore Dr.
Kernersville, NC 27284

HILLSVILLE
Rev. Tommy Harrold
Phone: 919/475-3863
140 Meadow Wood Dr
Thomasville, NC 27360

JAMESTOWN
Rev. Fred Culler
Phone: 919/454-1098
201 Woodmont Rd.
Jamestown, NC 27282

Rev. Robert Canipe
Phone: 919/869-3090
218 Yorktown Rd.
Jamestown, NC 27282

OAK VIEW
Rev. Fred Reece
Phone: 919/883-7538
116-A Northgate Ct.
High Point, NC 27265

PARKWOOD
Rev. Monica C. Hix
Phone: 919/632-1818
5814 Sagebrush Trail
Greensboro, NC 27409

Rev. Peggy A. Haymes
Phone: 919/852-4760
4805 Chaucer Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27407

Sunday School Directors

ALBERTSON ROAD
Wilburn Gravely
Phone: 919/887-7115
2308 Van Buren St.
High Point, NC 27260

ALLEN JAY
David Hines
Phone: 919-431-1503
123 Lakeside Dr.
Archdale, NC 27263

ARCHDALE, FIRST
Mike Daniels
Phone: 919/434-2316
3902 David St.
Archdale, NC 27263

BRENTWOOD
Bobby Cross
Phone: 919/886-7244
2408 Lowe Ave.
High Point, NC 27260

CLOVERDALE
Lucille Barker
Phone: 919/882-6231
415 Academy St
High Point, NC 27260

CONRAD MEMORIAL
Linda Sheets
Phone: 919/882-0798
2409 Woodruff Ave.
High Point, NC 27262

CORNERSTONE
Jesse McKinney
Phone: 919/431-9643
1105 NC 62 West
High Point, NC 27263

EMERYWOOD
Rocky Wright
Phone: 919/869-6152
707 Impala Dr.
High Point, NC 27265

ENGLISH ROAD
Rick England
Phone: 919/841-4047
512 Shadybrook Dr.
High Point, NC 27265

FAIRMONT PARK
Mike Floyd
Phone: 919/476-5856
128 A Pilot Dr.
Thomasville, NC 27360

FAITH
Otis Rhudy
Phone: 919/431-7770
Route 5, Box 241-B
High Point, NC 27263

FRIENDLY
Carl Hinson
Phone: 919/869-5459
418 E. Peachtree Dr.
High Point, NC 27265

GARRELL STREET
Steven Davis
Phone: 919/431-4208
4824 Roby Dr.
Archdale, NC 27263

GOOD NEWS
Buddy Welch
Phone: 919/431-8744
Route 5, Box 557
High Point, NC 27263

GREEN STREET
Steve Jacobs
Phone: 919/869-5534
699 Joyce Circle
High Point, NC 27265

HIGH POINT, FIRST
Sid Grant
Phone: 919/886-7537
308 Otteray Ave.
High Point, NC 27262

HILLCREST
Jerry Kinton
Phone: 919/869-4290
102 Musket Dr.
Kernersville, NC 27284

HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Gene Saunders
Phone: 919/882-4687
429 Royal Oak
High Point, NC 27262

HILLSVILLE
Ed Wall
Phone:919/861-1767
4008 Level Plains
Sophia, NC 27350

JAMESTOWN, FIRST
Bob Yarbrough
Phone: 919/454-3590
202 Newberry St.
Jamestown, NC 27282

JEWEL
Ronald McMahan
Phone: 919/431-8277
Route 5, Box 142
Trinity, NC 27370

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Bill Benfield
Phone: 919/869-7821
P. O. Box 6312
High Point, NC 27265

OAK GROVE
Eddie Webb
Phone: 919/434-5689
267 Maynard Dr.
Trinity, NC 27370

OAK VIEW
Jim Pickard
Phone: 919/869-6304
1106 Oakview Rd.
High Point, NC 27265

PARKWOOD
David Y. McBrayer
Phone: 919/869-2001
1607 Squire Davis Rd.
Kernersville, NC 27284

PILOT VIEW
Harold Kirby
Phone: 919/431-2442
123 Barwood Terrace
Trinity, NC 27370

REAVIS MEMORIAL
Clayton Austin
Phone: 919/434-4556
P. O. Box 4084
Archdale, NC 27263

SOUTHSIDE
Len Lenord
Phone: 919/431-3579
106 Jackie Ave.
Archdale, NC 27263

TRINDALE
Bob Gulledge
Phone: 919/434-5367
Route 5, Box 486
Trinity, NC 27370

TRINITY
Robert Wilder
Phone: 919/431-6328
309 Village Dr.
Trinity, NC 27370

WESTCHESTER
James Mabe
Phone:919/869-2297
2891 Hwy 66, South
Kernersville, NC 27284

Discipleship Training Directors

ARCHDALE, FIRST
Corby Lassiter
Phone: 919/431-3009
Route 5, Box 143
Trinity, NC 27370

CONRAD MEMORIAL	
Steve High	1275 Century Park Rd.
Phone: 919/996-2963	Kernersville, NC 27284
HIGH POINT, FIRST	
Suzanne H. King	200 Fisher Ave., #104
Phone: 919/884-5672	High Point, NC 27262
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	
Ray Jordan	1407 Byerly Road
Phone: 919/882-2250	High Point, NC 27262
REAVIS MEMORIAL	
Debbie Austin	P. O. Box 4084
Phone: 919/434-4556	Archdale, NC 27263
TRINITY	
Sarah Lambeth	Rt. 4, Box 342
Phone: 919/861-6693	Trinity, NC 27370

Brotherhood Directors

ARCHDALE, FIRST	
Bob Culler	3507 Rockland Dr.
Phone: 919/434-3264	Archdale, NC 27263
CORNERSTONE	
Rodney Jackson	509 Gatewood Ave.
Phone: 919/884-1465	High Point, NC 27262
FRIENDLY	
Elbert Hinson	406 Rand Blvd.
Phone: 919/431-1393	Archdale, NC 27263
GOOD NEWS	
Eugene Hinson	2613 Ingram Rd.
Phone: 919/861-5385	High Point, NC 27263
GREEN STREET	
Herbert Edwards	624 Shadybrook Dr.
Phone: 919/869-4822	High Point, NC 27265
HIGH POINT, FIRST	
Craig Chastain	611 Chandler Ave.
Phone: 919/889-8752	High Point, NC 27263
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	
Harold Buerge	1635 Crickett Ct.
Phone: 919/869-9014	Kernersville, NC 27284

JAMESTOWN, FIRST	
Jim Hill	5006 Huntmaster Trail
Phone: 919/454-2786	Greensboro, NC 27407
JEWEL	
Ronnie Beane	Route 1, Box 252
Phone: 919/476-8782	Thomasville, NC 27360
LEXINGTON AVENUE	
Gralyn Williams	3419 Haley's Way
Phone: 919/882-2179	High Point, NC 27265
PILOT VIEW	
Lloyd Gray	804 Old Thomasville Rd.
Phone: 919/883-4514	High Point, NC 27260
REAVIS MEMORIAL	
Elmer Farlow	401 Paul Dr.
Phone: 919/431-5528	High Point, NC 27263
TRINDALE	
Sam Kidd	Route 3, Box 572
Phone: 919/431-1367	High Point, NC 27263
TRINITY	
Arthur Oates	305 Gregg St.
Phone: 919/431-5062	Archdale, NC 27263
WESTCHESTER	
Joe Suttles	702 Northfield Dr.
Phone:919/869-4638	High Point, NC 27265

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

ALBERTSON ROAD	
Dot Bray	3904 Kim Drive
Phone: 919/869-3130	High Point, NC 27265
ALLEN JAY	
Pauline Hines	123 Lakeside Dr.
Phone: 919/431-1503	High Point, NC 27263
ARCHDALE, FIRST	
Robin Bentley	110 Craig Street
Phone: 919/434-3264	Archdale, NC 27263
CLOVERDALE	
Brenda Massey	1411 English Road
Phone: 919/889-3984	High Point, NC 27260

CONRAD
Faye York
Phone: 919/882-6489
2012 N. Centennial St.
High Point, NC 27262

CORNERSTONE
Nancy Hill
Phone: 919/431-8356
Route 9, Box 238
High Point, NC 27263

ENGLISH ROAD
Iris Hall
Phone: 919/887-1614
1411 Lynwood Terrace
High Point, NC 27262

FAIRMONT PARK
Doris Meredith
Phone: 919/476-6072
Route 4, Box 530
Thomasville, NC 27360

FAITH
Clara Callahan
Phone: 919/431-2480
Route 4, Box 66
Trinity, NC 27370

FRIENDLY
Elizabeth Sech
Phone: 919/454-1531
5306 Montevista Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27407

GOOD NEWS
Lisa Bishop
Phone: 919/431-2022
3901 Salisbury St.
High Point, NC 27263

GREEN STREET
Edythe Bartlett
Phone: 919/431-3477
1306 Baker Road
High Point, NC 27263

HIGH POINT, FIRST
Anne Matthews
Phone: 919/883-4333
1012 Cantering Road
High Point, NC 27262

HILLCREST
Cheryl Smith
Phone: 919/869-3890
9847 McNeil Road
Kernersville, NC 27284

HILLIARD
Inez Hughes
Phone: 919/869-4984
3508 Pine Valley Road
High Point, NC 27265

JEWEL
Juanita Dale
Phone: 919/431-6224
2227 Shore Drive
High Point, NC 27263

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Kathy Clinard
Phone: 919/883-8702
1717 Lazy Lane
High Point, NC 27265

OAK VIEW
Elizabeth Shufelt
Phone: 919/454-1035
2105 Hickswood Road
High Point, NC 27265

PARKWOOD	
Daphne T. Jones	2008 Hunterwoods Dr.
Phone: 919/869-2376	High Point, NC 27265
PILOT VIEW	
Joyce Kirby	123 Barwood Terrace
Phone: 919/431-2442	Trinity, NC 27370
SOUTHSIDE	
Gena Spencer	201 Blair Drive
Phone: 919/861-5587	Archdale, NC 27263
TRINDALE	
Florence Hill	3908 Archdale Road
Phone: 919/431-6349	Archdale, NC 27263
TRINITY	
Nancy Boyles	Route 5, Box 698
Phone: 919/434-1959	Trinity, NC 27370
WESTCHESTER	
Martha Kenney	3638 Malibu Drive
Phone:919/869-3737	High Point, NC 27265

Chairmen of Deacons

ALBERTSON ROAD	
Wilburn Gravely	2308 Van Buren St.
Phone: 919/887-7115	High Point, NC 27260
ALLEN JAY	
Pat Hines	123 Lakeside Dr.
Phone: 919/431-1503	Archdale, NC 27263
ARCHDALE, FIRST	
Bob Culler	3507 Rockland Drive
Phone: 919/431-1300	Archdale, NC 27263
BRENTWOOD	
Larry Stroud	4513 Abbott Loop
Phone: 919/434-2586	Jamestown, NC 27265
CONRAD	
Steve High	1275 Century Park Road
Phone: 919/996-2963	Kernersville, NC 27284
CORNERSTONE	
Linwood Jackson	6204 Checker Road
Phone: 919/431-6446	High Point, NC 27263

EMERYWOOD
Jim Sloan
Phone: 919/883-4053
300 Woodbrook Drive
High Point, NC 27262

ENGLISH ROAD
Bill Hayworth
Phone: 919/886-7356
1700 Eugene Avenue
High Point, NC 27260

FAITH
Frank Myers
Phone: 919/431-1621
Route 5, Box 177
High Point, NC 27263

FRIENDLY
Jim Kendrick
Phone: 919/869-4150
410 E. Peachtree Dr.
High Point, NC 27265

GARRELL
L. D. Jolly
Phone: 919/769-3495
466 Nokomis Drive
Kernersville, NC 27284

GOOD NEWS
Buddy Welch
Phone: 919/431-8744
Route 5, Box 557
High Point, NC 27263

GREEN STREET
Joe Patterson
Phone: 919/884-5981
2206 Porsha Lane
High Point, NC 27265

HIGH POINT, FIRST
John Edwards
Phone: 919/882-4289
2307 Dover Place
High Point, NC 27265

HILLCREST
James Beeson
Phone: 919/993-2387
1385 Union Cross Road
Kernersville, NC 27284

HILLIARD
W. C. Hughes
Phone: 919/869-4984
3508 Pine Valley Road
High Point, NC 27262

HILLSVILLE
Jimmy Hagans
Phone: 919/431-1629
Route 3, Box 263-B
Trinity, NC 27370

JAMESTOWN, FIRST
Jim Hill
Phone: 919/454-2786
5006 Huntmaster Trail
Greensboro, NC 27407

JEWEL
Doyle McMahan
Phone: 919/472-3073
Route 2, Box 575
Trinity, NC 27370

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Donnie Dalton
Phone: 919/431-2986
145 Pinecrest Drive
High Point, NC 27263

OAK GROVE
David Harvell
Phone: 919/454-1368
6702 Arvin Drive
Jamestown, NC 27282

OAK VIEW
J. O. Morris
Phone: 919/869-5170
3801 Briarwood Ave.
High Point, NC 27265

PARKWOOD
Jeffrey Farrington
Phone: 919/454-4959
1102 New Hampshire
Jamestown, NC 27282

PILOT VIEW
Jerry Younger
Phone: 919/434-2249
Route 3, Box 44-B
Trinity, NC 27370

REAVIS
Rick Caudle
Phone: 919/294-0408
3812 Buncombe Drive
Greensboro, NC 27407

SOUTHSIDE
Ken Hunt
Phone: 919/431-2831
146 Dove Meador Dr.
Archdale, NC 27263

TRINDALE
Mike Southern
Phone: 919/889-8819
317 Player Drive
High Point, NC 27260

TRINITY
Darrell Hill
Phone: 919/431-9219
214 Balfour Drive
Archdale, NC 27263

WESTCHESTER
Fred Smith
Phone:869-2545
3435 Pine Valley Dr.
High Point, NC 27265

Church Secretaries

ALBERTSON ROAD
Deborah Ford
Phone: 919/472-5769
Rt. 3, Box 600-A
Thomasville, NC 27360

ARCHDALE, FIRST
Donna Russell
Phone: 919/434-1833
Route 5, Box 592
Trinity, NC 27370

BRENTWOOD
Angie Bosworth
Phone: 919/887-9228
1101 True Lane
High Point, NC 27260

CONRAD
Wanda Bowers
Phone: 919/885-6680
Route 6, Box 1940
Thomasville, NC 27262

EMERYWOOD
Jennie Herndon
Phone: 919/885-6016
1300 Country Club Dr.
High Point, NC 27262

ENGLISH ROAD
Charlotte Jones
Phone: 919/887-2878
1413 Fernwood Dr.
High Point, NC 27262

FAIRMONT PARK
Joyce Workman
Phone: 919/431-1410
P. O. Box 103
Trinity, NC 27370

FAITH
Patsy Rhudy
Phone: 919/431-777-
Route 5, Box 241-B
High Point, NC 27263

FRIENDLY
Jewel Cameron
Phone: 919/886-8985
610 O'Neil St.
High Point, NC 27260

GARRELL STREET
Wendi D. Adkins
Phone: 919/431-4237
Route 5, Box 139
Trinity, NC 27370

GREEN STREET
Norma G. Vestal
Phone: 919/841-4334
4030 Knollwood Dr.
High Point, NC 27263

HIGH POINT, FIRST
Betty Proctor
Phone: 919/476-6205
107 Lakeview Drive, E.
Thomasville, NC 27360

HILLCREST
Annette Tucker
Phone: 919/996-4214
144 Cedargrove Park
Kernersville, NC 27284

HILLIARD
Patsy Taylor
Phone: 919/769-9810
Route 12, Box 134
Winston-Salem, NC 2710

JAMESTOWN, FIRST
Jean Michael
Phone: 919/454-2786
403 Cloverbrook Dr.
Jamestown, NC 27282

JEWEL
Marie Ellison
Phone: 919/431-6354
3212 Lawrence Dr.
High Point, NC 27263

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Lynda Thompson
Phone: 919/889-7875
620 E. Lexington Ave.
High Point, NC 27262

NEW HOPE
Linda Roseberry
Phone: 919/885-5999
2008 Van Buran St.
High Point, NC 27260

OAK GROVE
Shirley Faircloth
Phone: 919/883-4868
113 Donvic Dr.
High Point, NC 27262

OAK VIEW
Linda Shelton
Phone: 919/665-1372
8803 Cedar Spring Dr.
Colfax, NC 27235

PARKWOOD
Linda Hightower
Phone: 919/869-6209
1136 Skeet Club Rd.
High Point, NC 27265

PILOT VIEW
Sue Trexler
Phone: 919/431-6016
P. O. Box 426
Trinity, NC 27370

REAVIS
Joyce Nelson
Phone: 919/861-7012
3696 Mt. Olive Church Rd.
Sophia, NC 27350

SOUTHSIDE
Betsy Scott
Phone: 919/886-6037
1419 C Chestnut Hill Ext.
High Point, NC 27262

TRINDALE
Marion Varner
Phone: 919/431-6920
136 Renola Drive
High Point, NC 27263

TRINITY
Barbara Benfield
Phone: 919/431-3446
Route 5, Box 84
Trinity, NC 27370

WESTCHESTER
Susan Odell
Phone: 919/886-7860
228 Montlieu Ave.
High Point, NC 27262

Church Treasurers

ALBERTSON ROAD
Carol Skidmore
Phone: 919/869-6296
713 Skeet Club Road
High Point, NC 27265

ALLEN JAY
Sara Burns
Phone: 919/841-2481
703 Ashland Street
Archdale, NC 27263

ARCHDALE, FIRST
Donna Russell
Phone: 919/434-1833
Route 5, Box 592
Trinity, NC 27370

CLOVERDALE
Lucille Barker
Phone: 919/882-6231
415 Academy Street
High Point, NC 27260

CONRAD
Kathy Barley
Phone: 919/431-3941
800 Wall Road
Archdale, NC 27263

CORNERSTONE
Dell W. Wolfe
Phone: 919/475-5039
Route 6, Box 292
Trinity, NC 27370

EMERYWOOD
Eleanor McCall
Phone: 919/889-3659
P. O. Box 6642
High Point, NC 27262

ENGLISH ROAD
Mildred Tratos
Phone: 919/889-6886
502 Spruce Street
High Point, NC 27262

FAIRMONT PARK
Sam Meredith
Phone: 919/476-6072
Route 4, Box 530
Thomasville, NC 27360

FAITH
Wanda Fox
Phone: 919/861-1958
Route 5, Box 21
Trinity, NC 27370

FRIENDLY
Reba Kendrick
Phone: 919/869-4150
410 E. Peachtree Drive
High Point, NC 27265

GARRELL STREET
Estelle Jolly
Phone: 919/769-3495
466 Nokomis Drive
Kernersville, NC 27284

GOOD NEWS
Barry Hill
Phone: 919/884-1863
956 Chatfield Drive
Jamestown, NC 27282

GREEN STREET
Jeff Pou
Phone: 919/869-3655
210 Williford Court
High Point, NC 27265

HIGH POINT, FIRST
Woodrow Haywood
Phone: 919/884-8357
Box 1288
High Point, NC 27261

HILLCREST
Vickie Pruitt
Phone: 919/869-4254
905 Kelton Place
High Point, NC 27260

HILLIARD
Raymond Stiles
Phone: 919/431-2610
2628 Ingram Road
High Point, NC 27263

HILLSVILLE
Teresa Auman
Phone: 919/861-1231
3328 Giant Oaks Drive
Sophia, NC 27350

JAMESTOWN, FIRST
Pat Tweedy
Phone: 919/454-4385
111 Crest Hill Road
Jamestown, NC 27282

JEWEL
Marie Ellison
Phone: 919/431-6354
3212 Lawrence Drive
High Point, NC 27263

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Arnold Spaugh
Phone: 919/882-1827
1211 Bethel Drive
High Point, NC 27260

NEW HOPE
Eula Hardy
Phone: 919/476-4424
P. O. Box 532
High Point, NC 27261

OAK GROVE
David Harvell
Phone: 919/454-1368
6702 Arvin Drive
Jamestown, NC 27282

OAK VIEW
Robert Hughey
Phone: 919/869-0880
2235 Stonehaven
Kernersville, NC 27284

PARKWOOD
Diane S. Brazelle
Phone: 919/885-3539
900 New Hampshire
Jamestown, NC 27282

PILOT VIEW
Bill Hedrick
Phone: 919/869-5778
Route 2, Box 99
High Point, NC 27265

REAVIS
Cindy Davis
Phone: 919/431-9444
116 Aldridge Lane
Archdale, NC 27263

SOUTHSIDE
Gena Spencer
Phone: 919/861-5587
201 Blair Drive
Archdale, NC 27263

TRINDALE
Frances Terrell
Phone: / -
1520-F Woodside Avenue
High Point, NC 27370

TRINITY
Barbara Benfield
Phone: 919/431-3446
Route 5, Box 84
Trinity, NC 27370

WESTCHESTER
Charlotte Adcock
Phone: 919/886-7800
622 Springfield Road
High Point, NC 27263

Church Clerks

ALBERTSON ROAD
Irene Callahan
Phone: 919/431-3848
Route 5, Box 225
High Point, NC 27263

ALLEN JAY
Alice Andrews
Phone: 919/431-2959
P. O. Box 69
Trinity, NC 27370

ARCHDALE, FIRST
Nan Edwards
pHONE: 919/431-7528
Route 3, Box 277
Trinity, NC 27370

BRENTWOOD
Donna Turner
pHONE: 919/883-3950
1300 E. Green Street
High Point, NC 27260

CLOVERDALE
Lucille Barker
pHONE: 919/882-6231
415 Academy Street
High Point, NC 27260

CONRAD
Imogene Yarbrough
Phone: 919/886-2158
1606 E. Lexington Ave.
High Point, NC 27262

CORNERSTONE
Cheryl Poole
Phone: 919/431-4444
Route 4, Box 995
High Point, NC 27263

EMERYWOOD
Joan Haggai
Phone: 919/869-5292
3817 Briarwood Avenue
High Point, NC 27262

ENGLISH ROAD
Iris Hall
Phone: 919/887-1614
1411 Lynwood Terrace
High Point, NC 27265

FAIRMONT PARK
Doris Meredith
Phone: 919/476-6072
Route 4, Box 530
Thomasville, NC 27360

FAITH
Jean Hall
Phone: 919/431-6953
Route 2, Box 155
Trinity, NC 27370

FRIENDLY
Irene Hinson
Phone: 919/869-5459
418 E. Peachtree Drive
High Point, NC 27265

GARRELL STREET
Wendy Adkins
Phone: 919/431-4237
Route 5, Box 139
Trinity, NC 27370

GOOD NEWS
Barry Hill
Phone: 919/884-1863
956 Chatfield Drive
Jamestown, NC 27282

HIGH POINT, FIRST
Suzanne H. King
Phone: 919/884-5672
200 Fisher Ave., #104
High Point, NC 27262

HILLCREST
Sara Welborn
Phone: 919/869-4890
1644 Squire Davis Road
Kernersville, NC 27284

HILLIARD
Peggy Bolton
Phone: 919/882-4772
1301 W. Burton
High Point, NC 27262

HILLSVILLE
Rhonda Queen
Phone: 919/861-1747
3751 Carole Drive
Sophia, NC 27350

JAMESTOWN
Pat Tweedy
Phone: 919/454-4385
111 Crest Hill Road
Jamestown, NC 27282

JEWEL
Felicia B. Major
Phone: 919/434-6603
Route 2, Box 727
Trinity, NC 27370

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Glenda Ward
Phone: 919/431-1078
204 Rivermeade Drive
Archdale, NC 27263

NEW HOPE
Archie Hardy
Phone: 919/476-4424
P. O. Box 532
High Point, NC 27261

OAK GROVE
Marion Jenkins
Phone: 919/883-4083
1126 Wayside Street
High Point, NC 27265

OAK VIEW
Elizabeth Shufelt
Phone: 919/454-1035
2105 Hickswood Road
High Point, NC 27265

PARKWOOD
Lana K. Smith
Phone: 919/454-5649
2206 Coburn Road
High Point, NC 27265

PILOT VIEW
Elsie Sands
Phone: 919/885-8278
Route 6, Box 2196
Thomasville, NC 27360

REAVIS
Sharon Spencer
Phone: 919/431-6303
202 Don Avenue
Trinity, NC 27370

SOUTHSIDE
Stella Flynt
Phone: 919/431-2647
134 Englewood Drive
Archdale, NC 27263

TRINDALE
Rosalyn Vickrey
Phone: 919/861-5178
Route 1, Box 109
Trinity, NC 27370

TRINITY
Henrietta Ingram
Phone: 919/434-7207
304 Tar Heel Drive
Archdale, NC 27263

WESTCHESTER
Laura Allen
Phone: / -
2003 Waldo Street
High Point, NC 27262

Stewardship Chairmen

ALLEN JAY
Gertrude Hight
Phone: 919/841-3054
1210 Carter Street
High Point, NC 27260

ARCHDALE, FIRST
Charles Lanford
Phone: 919/431-5940
3405 Garrell Street
Archdale, NC 27263

CORNERSTONE
Jerry Riley
Phone: 919/498-1995
5532 Nightwood Drive
Randleman, NC 27317

EMERYWOOD
Dean McBrayer
Phone: 919/454-5860
808 New Hampshire Driv
Jamestown, NC 27282

ENGLISH ROAD
Richard Willard
Phone: 919/454-2079
P. O. Box 355
Jamestown, NC 27282

FAIRMONT PARK
Sam Meredith
Phone: 919/476-6072
Route 4, Box 530
Thomasville, NC 27360

FRIENDLY
Jim Kendrick
Phone: 919/869-4150
410 E. Peachtree Drive
High Point, NC 27265

GREEN STREET
Jeff Curtis
Phone: 919/454-3293
1012 Pineburr
Jamestown, NC 27282

HIGH POINT, FIRST
Wayne Chambers
Phone: 919/882-0344
1700 Farnsworth Court
High Point, NC 27262

HILLCREST
Hilda Brown
Phone: 919/993-3256
1705 Howe Road
Kernersville, NC 27284

JAMESTOWN, FIRST	
Pascal L. Hovis	P. O. Box 895
Phone: 919/454-1835	Jamestown, NC 27282
LEXINGTON AVENUE	
Charles Clinard	1717 Lazy Lane
Phone: 919/883-8702	High Point, NC 27265
OAK VIEW	
Steve Yarbrough	535 Dogwood Court
Phone: 919/884-0704	High Point, NC 27260
PARKWOOD	
Cathy M. Poole	1607-A Squire Davis Rd.
Phone: 919/869-0256	Kernersville, NC 27284
PILOT VIEW	
Bill Hedrick	Route 2, Box 99
Phone: 919/869-5778	High Point, NC 27265
REAVIS	
Tommy Younts	114 Greenhaven Drive
Phone: 919/431-1000	High Point, NC 27261
SOUTHSIDE	
Charles Lee	107 N. Hall Street
Phone: 919/431-1746	High Point, NC 27263
TRINITY	
Robert Wilder	309 Village Drive
Phone: 919/431-6328	Trinity, NC 27370
WESTCHESTER	
Everett Hubbard	1604 Grantham Drive
Phone:919/883-7006	High Point, NC 27260

Executive Committee Representatives

ALBERTSON ROAD	
Mrs. Nancy Bryant	Route 5, Box 648
Phone:	High Point, NC
Mrs. Dot Bray	3904 Kim Drive
Phone:	High Point, NC
ALLEN JAY	
Mrs. Virginia Reece	145 Old Mill Road
Phone: 919/869-7515	High Point, NC 27265
Mrs. Gertrude Hight	1210 Carter Street
Phone:	High Point, NC 27260

ARCHDALE, FIRST	
Mr. Don Yates	2312 Clifton Street
Phone: 919/887-7343	High Point, NC 27263
BRENTWOOD	
Mr. Larry Stroud	4513 Abbott Loop Road
Phone: 919/434-2586	Jamestown, NC 27282
Mrs. . Lura Landreth	Route 7, Box 7 Loop Rd.
Phone: 919/431-2226	Archdale, NC 27263
CLOVERDALE	
Mrs. Lucille Barker	415 Academy Street
Phone: 919/882-6231	High Point, NC 27260
Mrs. Iola Beasley	6860 Flint Hill Road
Phone: 919/861-1445	Sophia, NC 27350
CONRAD	
Mrs. Faye York	2012 N. Centennial
Phone: 919/882-6489	High Point, NC 27262
Mrs. Wanda Jester	200 Skeet Club Road
Phone: 919/869-2474	High Point, NC 27265
CORNERSTONE	
Mr./Mrs. Carl Cox	4810 Westhaven Lane
Phone: 919/431-2358	Trinity, NC 27370
EMERYWOOD	
Mrs. Dot Sink	6108 Riverdale Road
Phone: 919/431-3120	High Point, NC 27263
Mr. Bill Hilton	627 Quaker Lane
Phone: 919/884-4567	High Point, NC 27262
ENGLISH ROAD	
Mr. Gene Hall	1411 Lynwood Terrace
Phone: 919/887-1614	High Point, NC 27265
Mr. Richard Willard	P. O. Box 355
Phone:	Jamestown, NC 27282
FAIRMONT PARK	
Mr../Mrs. Sam Meredith	Route 4, Box 530
Phone: 919/476-6072	Thomasville, NC 27360
FAITH	
Mrs. Jean Hall	Route 2, Box 155
Phone: 919/431-6953	Trinity, NC 27370
Mrs. Phyllis Bryant	Route 1, Box 533
Phone: 919/431-7520	Randleman, NC 27317
FRIENDLY	
Mr. Bill Howington	4205 Barrett Drive
Phone: 919/431-3843	Archdale, NC 27263
Mr. Jim Kendrick	410 E. Peachtree Drive
Phone: 919/869-4150	High Point, NC 27265

GARRELL STREET	
Mr. Odell Clodfelter	3503 Rockland Drive
Phone: 919/431-1437	High Point, NC 27263
Mr. L. D. Jolly	466 Nokomis Drive
Phone: 919/769-3495	Kernersville, NC 27284
GOOD NEWS	
Mr./Mrs. Barry Hill	956 Chatfield Drive
Phone: 919/884-1863	Jamestown, NC 27282
GREEN STREET	
Mr. Rue Holder	314 Playground Road
Phone: 919/431-9464	Archdale, NC 27263
Mr. Walter Crissman	1310 Longcreek Drive
Phone: 919/882-6040	High Point, NC 27262
HIGH POINT, FIRST	
Mrs. Francis Quigley	1325 Robin Hood Road
Phone: 919/882-6536	High Point, NC
Mr. Johnny Clapp	5602 Hidden Valley Road
Phone: 919-454-3325	Greensboro, NC
HILLCREST	
Mr. James Beeson	1385 Union Cross Road
Phone: 919/993-2387	Kernersville, NC 27284
HILLIARD	
Mr./Mrs. W. C. Hughes	3508 Pine Valley Road
Phone: 919/869-4984	High Point, NC 27265
HILLSVILLE	
(none listed)	
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	
Mr./Mrs. Gurney Loflin	5405 Fallingbrooks Drive
Phone: 919/454-2053	Greensboro, NC 27407
JEWEL	
Mr. Doyle McMahan	Route 2, Box 575
Phone:919/472-3073	Thomasville, NC 27370
Mr. Don McMahan	1825 Sechrest Circle
Phone: 919/431-5534	High Point, NC 27263
LEXINGTON AVENUE	
Mrs. Pansy Davis	707 Bridges
Phone: 919/841-2139	High Point, NC 27262
Mr. Bennie Taylor	1116 Meadowlawn
Phone: 919/885-0931	High Point, NC 27262
NEW HOPE	
(none listed)	
OAK GROVE	
Mr. Bill Jennings	6085 S. Elm Street
Phone: 919/885-9555	High Point, NC 27262

Mr. Curt Lambert
Phone: 919/431-5524
401 E Kay Place
High Point, NC 27263

OAK VIEW
(none listed)

PARKWOOD
Mrs. Kathy Lee
Phone: 919-454-4675
1915 Middlewood Court
High Point, NC 27265

Mrs. Lorene Ward
Phone: 919/841-4496
1620 Ternberry Road
High Point, NC 27262

PILOT VIEW
(none listed)

REAVIS
Mr. Gary Hill
Phone: 919/431-2947
1701 NC Hwy 62 West
High Point, NC 27263

Mr. Mickey Carter
Phone: 919/431-5256
4820 Macon Drive
Archdale, NC 27263

SOUTHSIDE
Mr./Mrs. Arlan Howard
Phone: 919/431-8876
P. O. Box 4739
High Point, NC 27261

TRINDALE
(none listed)

TRINITY
Mr. Norman Rhyne
Phone: 919/431-7027
621 Ashland
Archdale, NC 27263

Mr. Wayne Nance
Phone: 919/861-6501
3338 Longview
High Point, NC 27263

WESTCHESTER
Mr. John Kenney
Phone: 919/869-3737
3638 Malibu Drive
High Point, NC 27265

Mr. Ernest Shuskey
Phone: 919/882-1515
1204 Burton Street
High Point, NC 27260

In Memoriam

Albertson Road: Mrs. Betty Foster, Mrs. Lois Hobbs, and Mr. Joseph A. Peace
Allen Jay: Mr. Dewey Steelman, Mr. Randall Brooks, Mrs. Lavora Harrelson Mrs. Rachel Cranford, Mrs. Mable Shore, and Mr. Preston Warren.
Archdale, First: Mrs. Bertha Spell, Mrs. Glenna Foster, and Deacon Starlin Smith
Brentwood: Deacon Bobby Vaughn, Mr. Dwight Locklear, and Mr. Judson Myrick
Cloverdale: Rev. Moyer P. Beasley, pastor
Conrad: Mrs. Grace Lackey, Mrs. Mary Lewallen, and Mr. Graydon Johnson

Emerywood: Mrs. Mildred Cole, Mrs. Frances Ameen, Mrs. Mae Brown, Mrs. Frances Elliott, Mr. Sid Childress, Mr. Sinclair Horney, Mrs. Verta Reddick, Mrs. Martha Gibbs, Mrs. Pollyanna Parker, Mrs. Hadie Huff, and Mrs. Carrie Young
English Road: Mr. Robert Glidewell, Mrs. Ruby Gregory, Mrs. Treva Hughes, Mr. Willie Linville, Mr. Edd Adams, Mr. Guy Ridge, Mrs. Bonnie Lowder, Mr. J. R. Irvin, Mrs. Loriene Kennedy, and Mrs. Mavis Stone
Fairmont Park: Mr. Daniel Freeman and Mr. Jerry Barbour
Faith: Mrs. Cleo Epps
Friendly: Rev. Earlie Tucker, and Mr. Paul Lassiter
Garrell Street: Mrs. Ruth Stevens, Mr. Gene Stevens, and Toni Harold
Green Street: Mr. James Killgo, Beulah Haire, Bethany Grissett, Berta Callicutt, Ruby Teer, Hazel Allgood, Judy Hendren, Edith Rich, Mr. Herman R. Russell, Mr. Joseph D. Leonard, Anne Watson, Pearl Warren, Mr. William T. Robbins, Mr. Forrest M. Neese, Mr. Seldon Hedgecoe, Mr. H. Roy Butler Mrs. Rebecca Daughtridge, Mr. Henry F. Floyd, Flora Bobo, and Lucy Russell
High Point, First: Pearl Lambe, Mrs. Rose Boyles, Roxie Braswell, Mr. Bill J. Brooks, Lattie Chastain, Maude Childress, Nannie Goodman, Euphone Gupton, Lee Holcutt, Judy Key, Mamie York, Mrs. Eula Lloyd, Mary Mauldin, Mrs. Addie Reavis, Mr. Ezra Reid, Mary Reid, Mr. Homer Smith, Violet Stamps, Betty Stewart, Elder Upchurch
Hillcrest: Mr. Bill Welborn, Mr. Randy Young, and Mr. Harry Cline
Hilliard: Mr. Chester Adams, Mrs. Victoria Boles, Mr. James Boggs, Mrs. Lena Haywood, and Mrs. Mada Miller
Jamestown, First: Mr. Charles Cecil, and Mr. Walt Morrison
Jewel: Mr. Roosevelt Barnes
Lexington Avenue: Mrs. Bessie Voncannon, Mr. Berry Wise, Mr. Austin Gray, and Mr. Clifton Jones
Oak View: Mr. Tom Corns (deacon), Mrs. Blanche Simpson, Mrs. Alta Wilson, Mr. Eddie Brinkley, Mrs. Dollie Riddle, and Mrs. Lila Myers
Pilot View: Mr. O'Neal Long, Mr. Gerald Williams, Mrs. Nellie Vestal, Mrs. Dot Goodwin, Mr. Eugene Cox
Reavis: Mr. Eddie Jackson (deacon), Mrs. Lillie Smith, Mr. Russell Ingram, and Mr. Willie Paige
Southside: Mrs. Clara Kimrey, Mrs. Nila Mickey, Mr. L. G. Crawford, Mrs. Dovie Ritch, and Mr. Arthur Wilson
Trindale: Mr. Gene Ussery, and Mrs. Tommie Ussery
Trinity: Mr. D. Garfield Brown, Mrs. Mildred Culbreth, Mrs. Naomi Fowler, Mrs. Eulala Sechrest, and Mr. Roba Boyles
Westchester: C. B. Thompson, Evelyn Cox, Nellien Sechrest, Bessie Teague, Thelma Smith, Virginia Ruth Prince, Grace C. Hicks, and V. L. Hedgecock

PROGRAM

FIRST SESSION

Monday Evening, October 12, 1992
Oak View Baptist Church
6:45 p.m.

Presiding: Dr. Terrell Watts, Moderator
Organist: Mrs. Pat Gabriel (Oak View)
Music Director: Mrs. Dana Jenkins (Trinity)

Musical Prelude		Mrs. Pat Gabriel
Call to Order		Dr. Terrell Watts
Welcome & Prayer		
Hymn Medley		Congregation
No. 253	"*Have Faith In God*"	
No. 283	"*The Solid Rock*"	
1st Verse/Chorus	"*Because He Lives*"	
Program Committee Report		Rev. Larry Thompson
Budget Presentation		Rev. Jim Summey
Introduction of Speaker		
Special Music	Vocal Duet -	Craig & Brenda Saunders Lexington Avenue Baptist Church
Annual Sermon		Rev. Byron Harvey - Brentwood Baptist
Hymn Medley		Congregation
No. 200	"*Grace Greater Than Our Sin*"	
No. 188	"*Amazing Grace*"	
Introduction of Speaker		
Special Music		Vocal Solo - Dana Jenkins
Message		Dr. Tom Jenkins (Missions Dept./Baptist State Convention of N. C.)
Prayer/Adjournment		

SECOND SESSION

Tuesday Evening, October 13, 1992
Hillcrest Baptist Church
6:45 p.m.

Presiding: Dr. Terrell Watts, Moderator
Pianist: Mrs. Kay McPherson (Hillcrest)
Music Director: Mrs. Dana Jenkins (Trinity)

Musical Prelude	Mrs. Kay McPherson
Call to Order	Dr. Terrell Watts
Welcome & Prayer	Rev. Mike Smith
Hymn Medley	Congregation
No. 533 "*He Lives*"	
No. 10 "*How Great Thou Art*"	
Special Music	Piano Solo - Dr. Terrell Watts
Reports	Advanced Book of Reports
Budget Discussion & Vote	
Other Business	
Hymn Medley	Congregation
No. 514 "*When We All Get To Heaven*"	
No. 515 "*There's A Land That Is Fairer Than Day*"	
No. 516 "*When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder*"	
Introduction of Speaker	
Special Music	Vocal Solo - Mrs. Kay McPherson
Message	Rev. M. W. Chapman (Director of Missions - Central Baptist Association)
Dedication & Adjournment	

Central Baptist Association Annual Meeting
The Thirty-Fourth Annual Session
Minutes of October 12 and 13, 1992
Dr. Jim Summey, Associational Clerk

The first session of the 1992 Central Baptist Association Annual meeting was called to order on Monday evening October 12 by Associational Moderator, Dr. Terrell Watts. Rush Hylton gave the welcome from host church Oakview Baptist. Rev. Hylton also led in prayer. Danna Jenkins, Associational Music Minister led the Association in singing a medley of, "Have Faith in God," "The Solid Rock," and "Because He Lives."

Rev. Larry Thompson, Chairman of the Program Committee made comment about the program and the schedule, the Program was accepted as printed.

Dr. Jim Summey, Chairman of the Association Finance Committee moved the adoption of the 1993 budget, with discussion to be held on Monday night and the vote to be received on Tuesday night. There was no discussion from the floor.

Dr. Terrell Watts introduced the speaker for the Annual Sermon, Rev. Byron Harvey, Pastor of Brentwood Baptist Church (Scripture= II Timothy 2: 15). Rev. and Mrs. (Brenda) Craig Saunders presented the special music (Rev. Saunders in Associate Pastor at Lexington Avenue Baptist Church.

Following the message the Association was led in singing by Dana Jenkins ("Grace That Is Greater than All Our Sin" and "Amazing Grace."

Rev. Larry Thompson, Pastor of Conrad Memorial introduced the evening's special Speaker, Dr. Tom Jenkins from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Special Ministries Division. Dana Jenkins performed a vocal solo before Dr. Jenkins spoke.

The prayer of adjournment was made by Dr. Watts.

DAY TWO

The Second Session of the Thirty-Fourth Annual CBA Meeting was called to order by Dr. Terrell Watts. The Second Session was hosted by Hillcrest Baptist Church. Hillcrest pastor, Rev. Mike Smith gave the welcome and led in prayer.

Associational Music Minister, Dana Jenkins, led the Association in singing a medley, "When We All Get to Heaven," There's A Land that is Fairer than Day," and "When the Roll is Called Up Yonder." Special instrumental music was provided by Dr. Terrell Watts, "Upon This Rock."

The business session began with Reports (See: 1992 CBA 34th Annual Session Advanced Book of Reports).

All reports were accepted as printed or amended. Questions and amendments and spoken reports are as follows:

A special report was given by Dr. George Brice, Chaplain/Director of the High Point Jail Ministry. Chaplain Brice applauded the Association for its generous support of the Jail Ministry and for the many volunteers that minster at the jail. Dr. Brice emphasized the need of the people that are inmates and that they need to be loved and told that God loves them. A former inmate of High Point Jail, Mr. Graham Newton, gave his personal testimony of how his life was changed while in jail by his accepting Jesus Christ as savior.

A correction was made for the Nominating Committee report. Regarding the Trustees, add the name of Mr. John Riggs as Chairman.

Under CBA, 1993 Officers/Committees, Roman Numeral II delete the names beside letters "K" and "P". Under Roman Numeral IV correct spelling for line "C" it should read Joe (J-o-e) instead of "Jo."

Dr. Elliot Stewart, Chairman of the Ordination Committee reported that we should add, "the Ordination Committee examined and approved the ordination of Mr. Craig Saunders.

Also, note a change on Report Number 1 the date should read, Tuesday November 19, 1991, not 1992.

An amendment was made to the Executive Baord Meeting for March of 1992. The report should include a resolution against homosexuality (presented by Oakview Baptist Church). It was moved and approved to include this in the Book of Reports.

Dr. Jim Summey, led in the discussion of the 1993 Budget as continued from Monday evening. Rev. Jimmy Hinson of the Jewel Baptist Church made a motion to amend the budget to include for line item 201, $200.00 for the Associational Pastor's Conference. The amendment was seconded, there was no discussion, and the amendment passed. With no further discussion, the 1993 Budget was approved.

No further business was introduced.

Mrs. Kay McPherson sang a solo, "Shepherd of My Heart."

Dr. Watts introduced Rev. Marvin Chapman, Director of Missions for the Central Baptist Association, for the evening message.

Dana Jenkins led the Association in a medley before Rev. Chapman delivered the message.

Before his message, Rev. Chapman encouraged the Association to support the mision project and the meeting for "M" Night to be hosted by Hilliard Memorial Chruch on November 19, 1992 at 7:00 p.m. Dr. Roy Smith will be the special speaker for "M" Night.

Rev. Chapman's message regarded the future of the Central Baptist Association.

Dr. Terrell Watts recognized committee chairpersons of the past year. Dr. Watts gave considerable recognition to Mr. Bill Hayworth for his leadership as Associational Vice-Moderator.

The Moderator then led in the installation and charge of new officers and a charge that the Association support these officers.

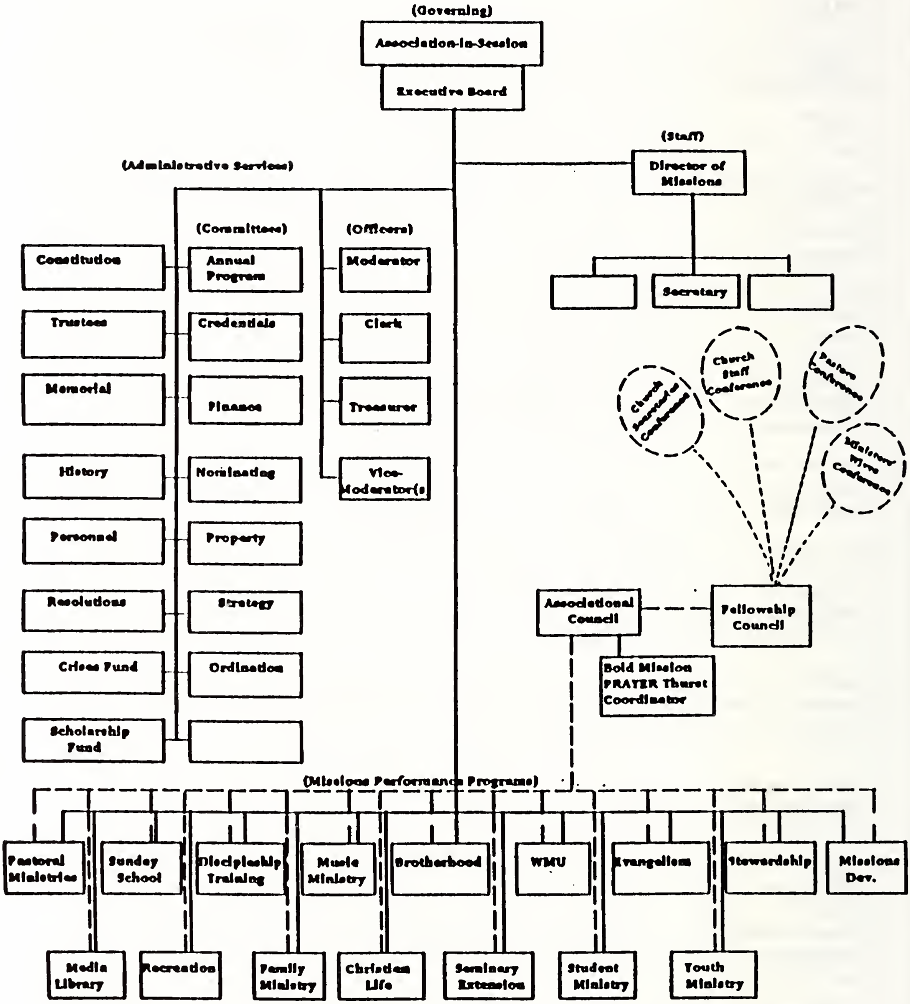
Dr. Watts expressed his grattitude to the Association and his church, Trinity Baptist, for his opportunity to serve as Moderator for the past two years.

Dr. Watts then passed the gavel to Moderator-elect Rev. C. W. Moss.

Rev. Moss recognized Rev. Chapman for a special presentation for Dr. Terrell Watts composed of a Certificate of Appreciation for his service as CBA moderator.

Rev. Moss led in the prayer of benediction. The 34th Annual Central Baptist Association was adjourned.

Central Baptist Association
Organizational Chart


(Governing)
Association-in-Session
Executive Board
(Staff)
Director of Missions
Secretary
(Administrative Services)
(Committees)
(Officers)
Constitution
Trustees
Memorial
History
Personnel
Resolutions
Crises Fund
Scholarship Fund
Annual Program
Credentials
Finance
Nominating
Property
Strategy
Ordination
Moderator
Clerk
Treasurer
Vice-Moderator(s
Church Secretaries Conference
Church Staff Conference
Pastors Conference
Ministers' Wives Conference
Associational Council
Fellowship Council
Bold Mission PRAYER Thrust Coordinator
(Missions Performance Programs)
Pastoral Ministries
Sunday School
Discipleship Training
Music Ministry
Brotherhood
WMU
Evangelism
Stewardship
Missions Dev.
Media Library
Recreation
Family Ministry
Christian Life
Seminary Extension
Student Ministry
Youth Ministry

Central Baptist Constitution
Revised September 19, 1991

Article I. Name

The Name of the body shall be the Central Baptist Association.

Article II. Purpose

The purpose of this association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Southern Baptist churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina, and shall promote fellowship, joint projects in mission ministry, and the development of the churches as the Association cooperates with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Article III. Confession of Faith

Central Baptists are a people who profess a living faith. This faith is rooted and grounded in Jesus Christ who is "The Same Yesterday, and Today, and Forever." Therefore, the sole authority for faith and practice among Baptists is Jesus Christ whose will is revealed in the Holy Scriptures.

As Baptists we emphasize the Soul's competency before God, freedom in religion, the priesthood of the believers, and the autonomy of the local church. This emphasis should not be interpreted to mean that there is an absence of certain definite doctrines that Baptists believe.

We, the Central Baptist Association, join with our sister churches in the Southern Baptist Convention in adopting the Baptist Faith and Message.

Article IV. Members

Section a. Churches as members

(1) The Association shall consists of the affiliated churches and missions provided the mission has been received, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee, by a majority vote of the Executive Board or the Annual Session.

(2) The churches affiliated with this association shall be churches which use the New Testament as a statement of their faith and church polity and require that a person, upon his or her profession of faith in Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord, be immersed in water to qualify for church membership.

(3) Baptist Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for

one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee. The Executive Board shall have the authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee.

(4) In the event a church fails to provide the Uniform Church Letter, fails to show interest in the Association through financial support and attendance at associational meetings, or reportedly violates Section a.(2) of this article, the moderator shall ask the Credentials Committee to confer with the church. If a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their fellowship with the cooperating churches of the Association, the Credentials Committee shall bring its findings to the Association. The Association, by majority vote of its messengers casting ballots, may then withdraw its fellowship from the church. The Association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association at any time.

Section b. Messengers as members

(1) The number of messengers from an affiliated church and mission shall be determined as follows:
  (a) Each church and mission shall be entitled to four messengers and not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.
  (b) Every church having one hundred resident members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter with a maximum of ten messengers.

(2) Voting membership shall be as follows:
  (a) Duly elected messengers, including the pastor, of affiliated churches and missions.
  (b) Duly elected officers of the Association.

Article V. Relationships

The Association shall act only in an advisory capacity to the churches touching things pertaining to their interest, and shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their government or internal polity. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each church shall recognize the complete autonomy of the Association.

Article VI. Tasks of the Association

Central Baptist Association has certain tasks or continuing activities

which implement its purpose. These tasks are based on the purpose of the Association. The tasks fall into three basic groups: fellowship tasks (tasks 1 and 2), mission performance tasks (tasks 3-7), and administration tasks (tasks 8-10).

Section a. Tasks

(1) Nurture harmony in faith and practice.
(2) Nurture fellowship among churches, church leaders, and members.
(3) Call the churches to be on mission
(4) Provide resources and services to churches and church leaders.
(5) Train, develop, and encourage church and associational workers.
(6) Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth, and evangelism.
(7) Establish and maintain appropriate communication and relationships with the community and the denomination.
(8) Govern the Association under the Lordship of Christ.
(9) Plan the Association's programs and manage its resources.
(10) Provide information about the churches to the denomination.

Section b. Major functional components of organization

(1) Governing component--to provide the means by which an association governs itself and makes fundamental, policy-level, and strategic decision.
(2) Missions performance--to do the work of the Association and to contribute directly to accomplishing the Association's mission or purpose by addressing both church development and missions frontiers opportunities and needs.
(3) Administrative services--to provide services to help the Association work.
(4) Staff leadership and services--to provide staff leadership and services to the total life and work of the Association.
(5) Fellowship and mutual care--to aid and encourage the development of fellowship and mutual care among churches which, sharing a common faith, are spiritually and doctrinally kin.

Article VII. Governing the Association

Section a. Authority

(1) The Central Baptist Association governs itself through messengers and Executive Board members from the churches. Churches are expected to select their wisest, most spiritually mature members as messengers.

Section b. Association-in-session

(1) Each church and mission shall be entitled to four messengers.

(2) Every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter with a maximum of ten messengers.

(3) Visitors who are not messengers of the Association may, on invitation by the body, participate in the debate of the Association without the privilege to vote.

(4) The Association shall meet annually in the week following the third Sunday in September at such time and place as may have been designated at the last regular Annual Session. In the event of necessary change, the matter of time and place shall be determined by the Executive Board or the Annual Session.

(5) Messengers from at least one-half of the affiliated churches and missions shall constitute a quorum. In the event that a quorum does not exist, the current officers and budget shall remain in effect until the next official meeting.

Section c. Executive Board

(1) The Executive Board shall be composed of the pastor, or a designated representative for the pastor, and two elected laypersons from each affiliated church and mission.

(2) The names of the laypersons of the Executive Board elected by the church shall be reported annually to the Association and shall serve for the year elected.

(3) The Executive Board is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association. A full report of its work shall be presented at each Annual Session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Board shall act for the Association between the Annual Sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This board shall meet on the dates as prescribed by the associational calendar of activities. Twenty members of the Executive Board shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Board shall be authorized to hold special meetings, if needed, upon the call of the moderator, or in his absence, the vice-moderator. Notice must be given one week in advance for any special meeting.

(6) Officers of the Executive Board shall be the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, and treasurer of the Association.

(7) The Executive Board, upon the recommendation of the Nominating Committee, shall have the authority to fill the vacancies

of all volunteers as they occur during the year.

Section d. Documents of the Association:

(1) The Central Baptist Association recognizes the following documents in their order of priority.
   - (a) Corporation Documents
   - (b) Constitution
   - (c) Organizational Manual
   - (d) Policies and Procedures Manual
   - (e) Organization Chart
   - (f) Job Description Manual

ARTICLE VIII. Trustees

Section a. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in the trustees. The Trustees Committee shall consist of three (3) persons who are members of affiliated churches. The trustees shall serve for three (3) years with one trustee rotating off each year, and cannot be elected as trustee until one year has elapsed.

Section b. The trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board held between regular or special meetings of the Association. The trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Board.

Article IX. Mission Performance Programs

Section a. The purpose of the mission performance programs is to contribute directly to accomplishing the Association's mission or purpose by addressing both church development and mission frontiers opportunities and needs.

(1) The leader of each mission program is the director of the program. The director is presented to the Executive Board in the March meeting and elected by the Association in the Annual Session.

(2) Mission performance programs may have several components designated by the unique work of the program. Directors of these components are brought to the Association by the Nomi-

nating Committee and are elected by the Association at Annual Session. Since service on the program areas requires skill and training, they are asked to serve as long as they are effective and will serve according to the mission performance general guidelines and fulfill the job descriptions in the Job Description Manual. They need to be elected annually.

(3) The duties of each mission performance program director and component director are listed in the Job Description Manual.

(4) Any vacancies occuring throughout the year between Annual Sessions are to be filled by the Nominating Committee and voted on by the Executive Board.

Section b. Mission performance program leaders are to:

(1) Lead their respective programs to assist the churches in their assigned program areas.

(2) Work in a mutually supportive manner with other programs through the Associational Council and other available means.

(3) Serve as colleague/servant/leader/resource person to their counterpart leaders in the churches.

(4) Gather, select, and interpret program information and resources especially suited to individual churches or groups of churches.

(5) Conduct events for, or on behalf of, the Association of churches.

(6) Interpret the needs of the churches and the Association to their counterpart leaders in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section c. Mission performance programs

(1) Pastoral Ministries
(2) Sunday School (Assist Team)
(3) Discipleship Training
(4) Music Ministry
(5) Woman's Missionary Union
(6) Brotherhood
(7) Evangelism
(8) Stewardship
(9) Missions Development
(10) Media Library (TACMO)
(11) Recreation
(12) Family Ministry (includes Senior Adults, Single Adults, Family Ministry Education)
(13) Christian Life
(14) Seminary Extension
(15) Student Ministries (College)
(16) Youth Ministry (Grades 7-12)

Article X. Coordination

Section a. Associational Council

(1) Membership--The Council shall be composed of the directors of the mission performance programs, the director of missions, moderator, directors of the fellowship groups, and the vice-moderator. The Finance Committee chairperson may be invited to attend certain Council meetings. The term of office is determined by the term each person is elected to serve.

(2) The director of missions is the director of the Council.

(3) Meetings will be called by the director of missions as they are needed and at least on a quarterly basis.

(4) Duties of the Associational Council

  (a) To plan and promote an associational calendar of activities.

  (b) To assist the director of missions in preparing, publishing, and distributing an annual calendar of activities to be presented to the associational Executive Board in June and to be adopted by the Association at Annual Session.

  (c) To provide the Association with needed information to promote attendance at the various activities included in the calendar.

Article XI. Administrative Service Officers and Committees

Section a. The officers of the Association are:

(1) Moderator

(2) Vice-moderator(s)

(3) Clerk

(4) Treasurer

Section b. Election, Appointment, Duties

(1) The Nominating Committee shall present to the Executive Board in its March meeting nominations for all officers for the coming year.

(2) Nominations for any officer can be made from the floor at the March Executive Board meeting.

(3) All nominees shall be presented for election to those attending the Annual Session without privilege of nominations from the floor.

(4) All officers are elected for the term of one year and can succeed themselves for one more year. The clerk and treasurer should

be able to serve as long as deemed advisable by the Executive Board.

(5) When vacancies occur, the Nominating Committee will locate a person to fill the vacancy. The Executive Board will elect the person. Nominations can come from the floor when the Nominating Committee person is not accepted by the Executive Board.

Section c. Committees

(1) The purpose of administrative committees is to assist the governing bodies of the Association to make better decisions, manage resources, and help with external relations.

(2) The role of the committees is to study, recommend, and carry out specific assignments according to their respective job assignments.

(3) Committee chairpersons and members are secured and nominated by the Nominating Committee and are presented to the Executive Board at the last meeting prior to the Annual Session. The entire committee is presented to the Annual Session for election.

(4) All committee members are elected for a period of three years. Rotation off a committee means the person cannot serve on that committee for at least a period of one year. Persons can be elected to other associational volunteer positions.

(5) When vacancies occur, the Nominating Committee will present names to the Executive Board for election. Nominations may be made from the floor.

(6) In keeping with Robert's Rules of Order, a quorum consists of at least fifty (50) per cent of the members of the committees.

Section d. Standing Committees

(1) Nominating Committee--Total members should be composed of a representative from one-third of the congregations and rotated in such a way as to include a person from every church and mission until every church has had a representative on the committee.

(2) Finance Committee--Total members should be composed of a representative from one-third of the congregations and rotated in such a way as to include a person from every church and mission until every church has had a representative on the committee.

(3) Memorial Committee--Three (3) members

(4) Personnel Committee--Six (6) members

(5) Annual Program Committee--Six (6) members

(6) Property Committee--Three (3) members

(7) Resolutions Committee--Three (3) members
(8) History Committee--Three (3) members
(9) Credentials Committee--Six (6) member
(10) Trustees Committee--Three (3) members
(11) Crisis Fund Committee--Three (3) members
(12) Scholarship Fund Committee--Two (2) members
(13) Constitution Committee--Six (6) members
(14) Strategy Committee--Six (6) members
(15) Ordination Advisory Committee--One (1) member
(16) Special committees and task forces to be established by the Association and appointed by the moderator.

Article XII. Fellowship Groups

Section a. The purpose of fellowship groups is to provide opportunities for fellowship and mutual care in smaller groups on special interests.

Section b. Fellowship groups elect their own officers and report these persons to the associational center as they are elected.

Section c. In the case more than one fellowship group is formed, a fellowship council is formed. The moderator of the association is the chairperson of the fellowship council and the presidents of the groups make up the council. The moderator represents the fellowship council or the fellowship group (when there is only one) on the associational council.

Section d. Fellowship groups are not administrative groups and are only connected to the Association through fellowship; therefore, the council or groups have no decision-making power in the Association.

Section e. Fellowship Groups are:
(1) Pastors Conference
(2) Ministers' Wives Conference
(3) Church Staff Conference
(4) Church Secretaries Conference

Article XIII. Staff

Section a. Director of Missions--The director of missions has a single, three-dimensional role. These three dimensions are mission strategist, minister to the churches and church leaders, and general leader of the Association.

Section b. Associational Secretary--The secretary of the association provides administrative support services to the director of missions and to the

Central Baptist Association.

Section c. Job descriptions for the staff are found in the Job Description Manual. All recommendations concerning the staff shall be presented to the Executive Board by the Personnel Committee.

Section d. When a director of missions vacancy occurs:

(1) The Nominating Committee shall nominate a Search Committee of five (5) members. The nominees shall be presented to the Executive Board for approval by vote. Additional nominations may be received from the floor of the Executive Board meeting and will be included in the vote.

(2) The Search Committee will search for a director of missions and will present the prospective director of missions to the Association-in-session at a called meeting or at the Annual Session. Only one person will be presented at a time. A seventy-five percent (75%) vote, by secret ballot of the messengers present, shall result in a call to the office.

(3) The Search Committee will comply with the Constitution for searching, presenting, and electing a director of missions.

(4) The Personnel Committee and the Finance Committee will be involved in developing the salary and the benefits of the director of missions according to the Personnel Manual and associational financial guidelines. The Association will be the final approval for the salary and benefits.

(5) The Search Committee will accept biographical forms from any and all persons wishing to be the director of missions.

Section e. When an associational secretary vacancy occurs:

(1) The Personnel Committee, along with the director of missions, will reevaluate the needs and write a job description for the position.

(2) The Personnel Committee will advertise through the associational newsletter and through any other means necessary to locate a secretary with the skills outlined in the job description.

(3) Any person wishing to be considered for the position can send in a biographical sketch to the associational center and will be considered by the Personnel Committee.

Article XIV. Institutional Representatives

Section a. Institutional representatives will be named by the Nominating Committee and presented for vote at the Annual Session.

Section b. Institutional and agency representatives

(1) Annuity Board
(2) Baptist Hospital
(3) Baptist Foundation
(4) Baptist Retirement Homes
(5) Cooperative Program
(6) Foreign Missions
(7) Home Missions
(8) North Carolina Missions

Section c. Job descriptions are located in the Job Description Manual.

Article XV. Parliamentary Authority

Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised, Henry M. Rober (Glenview, Ill.: Scott, Foresman and Company, 1981.)

Article XVI. Amendments of Documents of the Association

Section a. The Constitution may be amended at any Annual Session of the Association by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting providing a notice to amend and a written statement of the proposed amendments be presented to and discussed by the Executive Board in its August meeting prior to the Annual Session. A copy of the proposed change shall be mailed to each member of the Executive Board.

Section b. The Policy Manual may be amended by an Annual Session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

Section c. The Job Description Manual may be amended by the Executive Board by a two-thirds vote of the Executive Board members voting. The amendment must be presented in written form to the Board.

Section d. The Organizational Manual may be amended by the Executive Board by a two-thirds vote of the Executive Board members voting. The amendment must be presented in written form to the Board.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
November 19, 1991
7:00 p.m. - CBA

Dr. Terrell Watts, moderator, opened the meeting with a hymn, prayer and word of personal testimony. There were 50 registered representatives from 22 churches and mission.

Dr. Watts reported the motions from the last meeting were printed in the Book of Reports in the Executive Committee report and approved at the Annual Session. A full copy of the minutes were available for anyone wanting a copy.

The Financial Report was distributed. There were no questions or comments and the report was approved as written.

Dr. Watts reminded the representatives that churches that conducted VBS this summer and had not sent their report in needed to do so before December 1.

Dr. Watts reported he is chairing the DOM Search Committee. and he presented the name of Rev. Marvin Chapman as the committee's recommendation for Director of Missions. Dr. Watts shared that the committee met with Bobby Stafford in the initial stages of organizing the committee and that the committee has received a number of applications for consideration. He said Rev. Chapman has the unanimous endorsement of both the DOM Search Committee and the Personnel Committee. He said the Finance Committee will need to be called to order in terms of negotiating a salary package.

Dr. Watts said Rev. Chapman is retirement age; and after he reviewed our association, Rev. Chapman feels it will require two or three years of his service to bring healing to our churches. Dr. Watts said Rev. Chapman is currently serving as DOM of Brunswick Association; and that Rev. Chapman shared with the committee that when he went to that association it was in a very difficult situation--fellowship was almost non-existent and committees were deadlocked. He said over the past five years there has been only one divisive vote in the association, and it was of a positive nature rather than destructive. Dr. Watts said the DOM Search Committee believes Rev. Chapman is not politically identified and can serve all our churches. Dr. Watts shared biographical information on Rev. Chapman.

Dr. Watts said the committee felt that for healing to come to the association, we need a full-time person. Also, we have a new constitution that needs organizational skills to bring us into line. Dr. Watts said in some ways this recommendation carries the idea of an interim because it would be for two or three years, but on a full-time basis.

Dr. Watts said he will call the association into session in the near future to meet and vote on calling Rev. Chapman.

There were no further reports or business and the meeting was closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Dot Whitehead, Clerk

Special Called Meeting
Central Baptist Association
Monday, December 30, 1991
7:30 p.m. - Hilliard Memorial Baptist

The meeting was called to order by the moderator, Dr. Terrell Watts. Barry Roberts, pastor of the host church, extended a warm welcome to the messengers and led in an opening prayer. There were 151 registered messengers representing 28 member churches and mission.

Dr. Watts, chairman of the DOM Search Committee, introduced Mr. Marvin Chapman, the Committee's candidate for DOM of Central Association, and his wife, Rebecca. Dr. Watts shared that Mr. Chapman currently serves as DOM of the Brunswick Association. He also shared other biographical information.

Mr. Chapman complimented the Search Committee and the Association for the manner in which a most difficult situation in the Association has been handled. Mr. Chapman, at the request of the Search Committee, shared his accomplishments in the Brunswick Association over the past six years. He also shared his vision for Central Association.

Dr. Watts requested Bill Hayworth, vice moderator, to preside. As chairman of the DOM Search Committee, Dr. Watts presented the recommendation from the Search Committee, in the form of a motion, that Central Baptist Association extend a call to Rev. Marvin W. Chapman to serve as our full-time Director of Missions. He further moved that we extend to him a total salary package of $44,500 (breakdown attached to file copy of minutes). Dr. Watts pointed out that he is also serving as acting chair of the Finance Committee and the Committee has approved the package. He further moved that the DOM follow Bradley's suggested job description. The motion was seconded.

Dr. Watts said that a lot of time and prayer has gone into this process and from the bottom of his heart he senses the real leadership of the Holy Spirit in leading the committee to Mr. Chapman and making these arrangements thus far. In response to questions, Dr. Watts said Mr. Chapman would begin as DOM no sooner than February 1 and perhaps as late as February 15. Also, he said Mr. Chapman would receive two weeks vacation a year to begin with; and that the Finance Committee has agreed to assume at least one-half of his moving expenses. He said there was no cost estimate available at this time.

The Vote on the motion was 140 yes (93.3%) and 10 no (6.7%).

The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Dot Whitehead, Clerk

Executive Board Meeting Minutes
Tuesday, February 25, 1992
7:00 p.m. - CBA

The meeting opened with Dana Jenkins leading in a hymn and the moderator, Terrell Watts. leading in prayer.

There were no corrections or amendments to the minutes of the November 19, 1991, Executive Board minutes or the minutes of the special called meeting of the Association on December 30. 1991.

There were no questions or discussion regarding the financial statements for November and December, 1991, and January, 1992.

Dr. Watts shared information regarding the availability of the Polish pastor who will be in our Association April 25-May 3. He pointed out assignment of his time in the churches will be made on a first-come, first-served basis.

Dr. Watts said an ASSISTeam training conference was held in Cary on February 21-22, 1992. and our director of missions took a group from our association to that training. He said he had talked with the Nominating Committee chairman, Ronnie Brown, about the fact that we did not have elected persons to the ASSISTeam prior to these individuals going. **Dr. Watts asked that the Executive Board authorize those members of the team who received the ASSIST training in Cary to lead upcoming Sunday School training conferences in our association. The motion was so made, seconded and unanimously approved.**

The moderator advised the Board that Homer Hicks, the chairman of the Properties Committee, has resigned that position. **Dr. Watts asked that the Association authorize the expenditures of a figures between $2,000 and $3,000 for the renovation of the room directly across from the Rhyne Media Center in the associational building, and that the room be converted to the director of mission's office. Also, he said a few pieces of furniture would need to be purchased. A motion was so made, seconded and unanimously approved.**

Rev. M. W. Chapman, director of missions, presented the following report: On February 10. he spoke to the Pastors' Conference with 31 pastors plus himself present. On the evening of February 11, he attended the Pastor/Staff Appreciation Dinner. His first day in the CBA office was Monday, February 17. He shared he has a home office setup, and it is open to the Association during the hours when the CBA office is closed. He reported that he has had 21 individual personal conferences for which he is grateful; and both pastors and laity have been by the office to visit with him. He has counseled with one couple who has had marital problems and with five pastors with personal problems.

He said a Sunday School ASSISTeam has been enlisted, but because of the time factor involved there was not time for them to be officially elected by the Association. The team who went to Cary for training are Barry Roberts, ASSISTeam Director; C. W. Moss, adult leader; Buddy Reid, youth leader; Mike Smith, children's leader; Cheryl Smith, preschool leader; and Rebecca Chapman, outreach leader. Mr. Chapman said Robert Mott went along with the team at the request of Robert Stewart of the State Convention for a special assignment.

Mr. Chapman said he has had the privilege of being in several of the churches already. He voiced appreciation for the reception given in his and Mrs. Chapman's honor on February 23 and said 20 churches were represented.

He shared his upcoming calendar of activities, and also said he is planning to take a VBS team to Durham on March 20 for training. He asked the liberty and freedom to work this out, since we do not have an elected VBS team. This team will come back prepared to lead a VBS Conference. There will be two identical conferences from 10:00-12:00 a.m and from 7:00-9:00 p.m. on Friday, April 24. He also requested that this date be approved for the VBS clinic.

Mr. Chapman also shared that on May 19, an overview of the 1992-93 Sunday School program is planned with conferences for age-group levels, for pastors, Sunday School directors, outreach leaders, and for teaching improvements.

Mr. Chapman said he will be taking a group to Key Leadership at Ridgecrest on May 11-12. There are 21 invited and he said he hoped, through the work of the Nominating Committee, persons who will function as the Missions Performance Group will go to Ridgecrest and come back and lead the Association in Key Leadership Training conferences.

August 24-25, 7:00-9:00 p.m. each evening, there will be conferences on how to teach the Bible. These two sessions will be enough time to get credit through the Church Study Awards Department.

Mr. Chapman said he appreciates those who have brought to him work to be done in the associational office. He feels this is a good procedure to follow. He presented the proposed schedule for the monthly newsletter. Articles for the newsletter should be in the CBA office 10 working days prior to the fifteenth of each month. Also, he asked that the articles be brief--25 words or less. He asked for cooperation in following these guidelines. He said the present plan is to print one month in advance. For example, March 15 will be the April issue.

The moderator asked for a motion that we approve the date of April 24 for the VBS clinic with the hours set at 10:00-12:00 a.m. and a repeat conference at 7:00-9:00 p.m.; and that authority be given to the director of missions to put a VBS team together since we have no offically elected team. The motion was so made, seconded, and carried.

The meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Dot Whitehead, Clerk

Executive Board Minutes
Tuesday, March 17, 1992
7:00 p.m. - CBA

The meeting opened with a hymn and prayer led by the moderator, Dr. Terrell Watts. There were 21 churches represented with 43 registered Board representatives.

There were no corrections or amendments to the minutes of the February 25, 1992, meeting. There were no questions or discussion regarding the Financial statement for February.

Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Rev. Ronnie Brown, **moved that the Nominating Committee report be accepted and that the individuals nominated be approved to attend Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. The Committee nominations for officers and mission performance program directors were as follows:**

Moderator	C. W. Moss
Vice Moderator	Fred Reece
Clerk	Dot Whitehead
Treasurer	Elizabeth Shufelt
Pastoral Ministries	Terrell Watts
Sunday School	Barry Roberts
Discipleship Training	Mike Floyd
Music Ministry	Dana Jenkins
Brotherhood	Ernest Shuskey
WMU	Robin Bentley
Evangelism	Roy Mason
Stewardship	Lamar King
Missions Development	Ralph Metcalf
Media/Library	
Recreation	Randy Huckabee
Family Ministry	Jimmy Hinson
Christian Life	Jim Baucom
Seminary Extension	Clyde Hall
Student Ministry	
Youth Ministry	Byron Harvey

No second was required and the motion was approved unanimously. Rev. Brown brought a second motion from the Committee that two additional persons be authorized to attend Key Leadership--Rebecca Chapman, VBS Director, and Elizabeth Shufelt in the Church and Community Ministries Conference. The motion was approved unanimously.

Dr. Watts brought a report from the Missions Committee regarding the utility expenses incurred by the Vietnamese family using the Association's Steele Street home. He pointed out that some time ago the Association voted to allow the family to use the home. In the period we have had no DOM and chairman of the Missions Committee, the Association has been receiving utility bills for payment. There was no line item put in the budget to cover this. Since meeting with the Missions Committee, Dr. Watts said he has spoken with the leadership of World Relief and feel we now have a clear understanding of the situation. **Inez Hughes brought a motion from the Missions Committee that any future bills received for the former ECH be transferred to the Vietnamese family who is living there at this time.** The motion required no second. Dr.

Watts pointed out the Missions Committee has agreed to establish some guidelines for future use of the home. During discussion, several commented that they felt it would be a good ministry and use of the home to use it as a resettlement house for Asians refugees. The motion from the Missions Committee was approved. Dr. Watts said World Relief will notify this family of this action the Association has taken. Dr. Watts said since September, we have spent $1178.17 on utilities for this family, and this amount has been taken from the CBA utility budget allowance. Inez Hughes brought a second motion from the Missions Committee that we make a new line item in the budget to cover this amount and the $1178.17 be transferred from the present utilities line to the new line item created. The motion was seconded and carried.

Dr. Watts reported that the Polish pastor will be in our Association and that CBA pastors have been notified of the dates he will be available to speak in our churches. He said only 3 churches have signed up to use this pastor, and he encouraged others to utilize him while he is here.

Dr. Watts reported the Executive Board voted in the last meeting to authorize up to $3,000 to renovate the office across from the Rhyne Media Center. He said bids have been secured on this, and those improvements will take place soon.

Dr. Roy Mason, pastor of Oak View Baptist Church, said he came representing the body of Oak View who voted in conference for him to present a resolution on homosexuality and the church. The resolution was in opposition to the recent blessing of the union of two homosexual men at Pullen Memorial Baptist Church in Raleigh and consideration of licensure of a homosexual divinity student to the Gospel Ministry by Olin T. Binkley Memorial Baptist Church in Chapel Hill. (Resolution attached to file copy of minutes). He moved the adoption of the resolution. The motion was seconded. After discussion with two speaking against the resolution because they felt it violated the autonomy of the local church and many speaking in favor of the resolution, Rev. Ron Wilkins called for secret ballot vote. The resolution was adopted with 35 voting yes and 7 voting no.

A form for recommendations for positions of service in the Central Association were given to each person present. Dr. Watts asked that these be completed and returned to the CBA office.

Mr. Chapman reported there will be a Sunday School conference held at High Point First, Tuesday, May 19. In addition to those leaders listed in the Central Evangel, he has secured David Best to assist Barry Roberts and Gail Ledbetter to lead a children's conference. In said both of these are excellent conference leaders. There will also be a clinic on "How to Teach the Bible" held on August 24-25 at High Point First with the same teaching faculty, including David Best and Gail Ledbetter.

Mr. Chapman reported a VBS clinic is scheduled for April 24 at Oak View Baptist Church. He encouraged churches to secure their VBS faculty if they have not already done so.

Ron Wilkins made an appeal for our churches to help out the Open Door Shelter and Urban Ministry in any way possible. He said the Shelter may have to close for the summer on April 15th due to lack of funding.

The meeting was adjourned and closed with prayer.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dot Whitehead

MINUTES
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
Tuesday, June 23, 1992
7:00 p.m. - CBA

The moderator, Dr. Terrell Watts, opened the meeting with a hymn and prayer. There were 18 churches and 1 mission represented with 40 registered Board representatives.

The minutes of the March 17, 1992, Board meeting were accepted as written with no corrections.

Dr. Watts reported that the resolution on Homosexuality and the Church adopted at the March 17, 1992, meeting was mailed to all CBA pastors, agencies, churches, and individuals as required in the Resolution. However, he stated the DOM felt it was not practical because of the length and the written policy of the Evangel to include it in the CBA newsletter, The Evangel. He said if it was the pleasure of the Board, it would be sent to each name on the mailing list. There were no comments or objections voiced.

In the absence of the treasurer, Dr. Watts explained the Financial Report was presented in a different format--a three-month budget summary. There were no questions, and the Financial Report was accepted as printed.

Rev. Larry Thompson brought a recommendation in the form of a motion from the Program Committee (with the approval of the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee) that the Annual Session dates be changed from September 21- 22, 1992, to October 19-20, 1992. The motion was seconded. Rev. Thompson pointed out that the CBA Constitution requires that each church have completed by the Annual Session their Uniform Church Letter, and that the September dates make it impossible for any church to comply with this requirement. Discussion followed regarding the conflict with the High Point Fall Furniture Market. Dr. James Baucom moved to amend the motion to change the meeting dates to October 26-27. After discussion, he withdrew the amendment. Dr. Roy Mason moved to amend the motion to change the Annual Session Dates to October 12-13. The amended motion carried.

Rev. Ronnie Brown, chairman of the Nominating Committee, brought the following recommendations, in the form of a motion, for the Missions Performance Group Directors.

Dr. Terrell Watts	Sunday School Director
Rev. Jimmy Hinson	Evangelism Director
Mrs. Elizabeth Shufelt	Family Ministries Director
Rev. Myron Kidd	Student Ministries Director
Rev. George Brice	Pastoral Ministries Director

The motion required no second and carried.

Mr. Bob Eanes, chairman of the Personnel Committee, brought a recommendation, in the form of a motion, that the Board authorize Dot Whitehead's time in Sao Paulo as leave with pay, not to be counted as vacation. The motion carried.

Mr. Eanes presented a job description for the position of Associational Secretary, and said this job description was approved unanimously by the

Personnel Committee. (Copy attached to permanent copy of Executive Board Minutes.) He brought a motion from the Personnel Committee that the job description for associational secretary be accepted as written. The motion carried.

Mr. Eanes brought a recommendation from the Personnel Committee, in the form of a motion, that the associational office hours be as follows:
Open 9:00 - 12:00 Noon Monday through Thursday
Closed for lunch 12:00 Noon - 1:00 p.m. each day
Open 1:00 - 5:30 p.m. Monday through Thursday
Open 9:00 - 12:00 Noon only on Fridays
The motion carried.

Mr. Eanes brought a recommendation, in the form of a motion, from the Personnel Committee that the Association purchase a telephone answering machine, to answer calls during lunch hours and before and after office hours, at a cost of not more than $100 plus installation cost to be purchased through budget line item #454, provided the funds are available. Questions arose regarding the advisability of using North State's answering service. Dr. Roy Mason moved to amend the motion that authority be given to the purchasing group to make the decision as to what would be the better choice for the office. The amendment was seconded and carried. The original motion carried as amended.

With Mr. Bill Hayworth, vice moderator, presiding, Dr. Terrell Watts, as acting chairman of the Finance Committee, brought a motion that the Sunday School budget line item be increased from $500 to $900 for this current budget year. The motion was seconded. He pointed out that the DOM has put together an ASSISTeam who went to Cary for training, and that there has been recent Sunday School conferences. These required that honorariums and travel expenses be paid. He said there is also scheduled in August conferences on "How to Teach the Bible." The motion carried.

Dr. Watts reported that when Dot Whitehead was in Sao Paulo, Mr. Chapman informed the Personnel Committee of his need for a receptionist, and also, when she will be away for vacation. The Committee authorized Mrs. Chapman to serve in this capacity. Dr. Watts brought a recommendation, in the form of a motion, that the Board authorize the treasurer to pay Mrs. Chapman for her services at a rate of $5.50 an hour and it be taken from line item #423 in the budget. The motion carried.

The Director of Missions, Rev. M. W. Chapman reported that pastors and laity from at least 25 of our churches have shared with him an appreciation for what we are trying to do. He said these comments have excited him and given him the feeling that God is in what we are trying to do and that there are great things ahead for us. He stated that after coming here he found no organization and that he has tried to put one together. He has preached in 25 churches. He has had hundreds of personal conferences with pastors, laity, and individuals--many of them hurting. He said he has tried to the best of his ability through the leadership of the Holy Spirit to lay before us a challenge that not only can we do, but we should do.

Mr. Chapman presented the following request.

1. That the moderator appoint a committee of three to give study to the best use of the property on Steele Street.
2. That the Personnel Committee be asked to prepare as soon as possible a Policy Manual for the Association. He pointed out this Committee is already working with job descriptions and they have an abundance of information that will be helpful to them.
3. That we launch a Study Center in keeping with something like the brochures given to each Executive Board Member (file copy attached).
4. That $300-$500 be approved for the Fishing Tournament.
5. He expressed appreciation for our willingness to pay Mrs. Chapman for the work she has done here, and will continue to do, but it is her desire that the money be used to purchase book shelves for the DOM's office.

Rev. Ronnie Brown made the motion that the moderator appoint a three-member study committee to study the best use of the Steele Street property. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. C. W. Moss moved that the Personnel Committee be authorized to formulate an associational policy manual to be brought back to the Association for approval. The motion was seconded and carried.

Dr. King made the motion that we respectfully decline Mrs. Chapman's offer to make her salary available to purchase bookcases, and that we find out how much the bookcases will cost and authorize the Finance Committee to determine how to pay for them. The motion was seconded. Dr. Roy Mason moved to amend the motion to authorize payment up to $1,000 for bookcases for the DOM's office. The motion carried as amended.

Rev. Stephen Jones made the motion that we proceed to establish the Central Baptist Study Center according to the guidelines before the Board in the brochure. The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Roy Anderson made the motion that we have the Fishing Tournament, and that $300 be appropriated for prizes. The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Gurney Loflin moved that we adjourn. The motion was seconded and carried. The meeting closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Dot Whitehead

Executive Quarterly Meeting of the
Central Baptist Asscociation
August 18, 1992

Held at the Associational Office Facility
Rev. Marvin Chapman, Director of Missions

On Tuesday, August 18th, 1992 (7:00p.m.) the quarterly meeting of the Central Baptist Association was called to order by Vice-Moderator, Bill Hayworth.

Ernest Shusky led in the opening prayer.

Dana Jenkins, Association Music Director, sang a solo, "The Lord of You and Me." Ms. Jenkins also led in the singing of the congregational hymn (number 371, Baptist Hymnal, 1956) "Leaning On the Everlasting Arms."

The reading of the minutes was suspended due to their unavailability.

The Nominating Committee reported their regrets in accepting the resignation of the Association Office secretary, Dot Whitehead, and wishes her well as she joins with Roy Mason Ministries.

Joann Hooperich (secretary to the Chaplain of High Point University) is presently helping in the Associational office for a limited time on a part time basis.

A phone answering machine is being considered for the Association office. A previous meeting approved $100.00 for the purchase of an answering machine. A machine that might be best suited to properly handle both phone lines for the office would cost approximately $150.00. Dr. Jim Baucom of Emerywood Church made a motion to approve $175.00 for the purchase of a machine of the Associational staff's choice. The motion was seconded and favorably passed.

The Nominating Committee reported the need of more members for the Association Finance Committee and followed with a list of nominees that was placed in motion and approved.

Missions Performance Committee Chairman, Jim Baucom, moved that the people just elected to the Finance Committee be empowered to become immediately active on the Finance Committee. This was approved.

Director of Missions Report (Rev. Marvin Chapman):

Rev. Chapman applauded the spirit of the committees with which he has been working in the Association.

Joann Hooperich, part time secretary, has been a tremendous help in the past two weeks. She, unfortuantely, must begin her regular duties at High Point University next week.

The Calendar of Events for the Association has been working very well to keep the churches informed.

More than 70% of the Advanced Book of Reports is ready to go for the Association.

Six (6) people are being interviewed for consideration of being Association Secretary (full or part time basis).

There has been great interest shown in the Seminary Extension program (or Central Baptist Study Center). Four courses are already set to begin in September of 1992 and the possibility of two more courses being added remains.

The appeal was presented that the Central Baptist Association develop and operate a unified budget.

Last call for business was made.

The motion was made for adjournment.

Rev. Jimmy Henson led in the closing prayer.

Mr. Bill Hayworth, Vice-Moderator

Jim Summey, Appointed Clerk

Committee on Committees Report

* Indicates Chairman

Constitution Committee

1993	Betty Rodden (Southside) 207 Oak Forest ,Trinity, 27370	(434-1700)
	Elizabeth Shufelt (Oak View) 2105 Hickswood Rd., 27265	(454-1035)
1994	Ralph Metcalf (Good News) P. O. Box 4564 A'dale 27263	(861-6586)
	* Terrell Watts (Trinity) P. O. Box 9, Trinity 27370	(434-1998)
1995	Virginia Reece (Allen Jay) 145 Old Mill Rd., 27265	(869-7515)
	Lamar King (HP First) 405 N. Main St., 27260	(883-0178)

Credentials Committee

1993	Bill Guy (Emerywood) 1112 Rockford Rd., 27262	(882-0363)
	Bill Underwood (Green St.) 3841-D Johnson St., 27265	(869-6189)
1994	Ron Wilkins (Grimes Ave.) 820 Randolph St., 27260	(883-0881)
	Paula Williams (Lex. Ave.) 3419 Haley's Way, 27265	(882-2179)
1995	Jay Lambeth (English Rd.) 1111 English Road, 27262	(887-3845)
	Brian Biggers (Reavis) 711 Knightdale Ave., 27263	(431-7113)

Crisis Fund

1994	* Jimmy Hinson (Jewel) P. O.Box 7121, 27264	(431-3816)
1995	Doris Raper (HP First) 936 Council St., 27262	(882-2238)

Finance Committee

1993	Marjorie Hill (Emerywood) 111 Hillcrest Dr., 27262	(886-4533)
	Hilda Brown (Hillcrest) 1705 Howe Rd., K'ville 27284	(993-3256)
	Billy Stutts (Jewel) 805 Kingston Dr., 27260	(883-4243)
	Tom McRae (C'stone) 1516 E. Fairfield Rd., 27263	(861-6209)
1994	Steve Jones (Friendly) 4689 Huff Rd., 27263	(434-5137)
	Douglas Lax (A'dale First) 107 Frazier St., 27263	(431-5165)
	Bill Tweety (J'town First) 111 Crest Hill Rd., J'town 27282	(454-4385)
	Craig Saunders (Lex. Ave.) 620 E. Lexington Ave., 27262	(889-7875)
1995	* James Summey(Eng. Road) 1111 English Rd., 27262	(887-2626)
	Elizabeth Shufelt (Oak View) 2105 Hickswood Rd., 27265	(454-1035)
	Herb Ingram (HP First) 3115 Windchase Ct., 27265	(841-3063)
	Kitty Moffitt (Green St.) 201 Grsboro Rd., Box 232, 27260	(886-4521)

History Committee

1993	David McBrayer (Parkwood) 1607 Squire Davis , K'ville, 27284	(869-2001)
1994	* Marjorie Hill (Emerywood) 111 Hillcrest Dr., 27262	(886-4533)
1995	Lucille Barker (Cloverdale) 415 Academy St., 27260	(882-6231)

Memorial Committee

1993	Jane Marlowe (J'town First) 5003 Wiley Park, G'boro, 27407	(454-1539)
1994	* J. Dewey Smith (Green St.) 2611-B Suffolk Ave., 27265	(887-1321)
1995	Alice Key (English Rd.) 210-A Chestnut Dr., 27262	(889-6611)

ominating Committee

993	Barry Hill (Good News)956 Chatfield Dr., J'town, 27282	(884-1863)
	Wanda Anderson (Green St.) 923 Old Winston Rd., 27265	(869-5633)
	* Ronnie Brown (C'stone) Rt. 9, Box 193, 27263	(861-1097)
	Norman Rhyne (Trinity) 621 Ashland St., Archdale, 27263	(431-7027)
994	Linda Shelton (Oak View) 8803 Cedar Springs , Colfax, 27235	(665-1372)
	Rick England (Eng.Road) 512 Shadybrook Dr., 27265	(841-4047)
	Frances Quigley (HP First) 1325 Robin Hood Rd., 27260	(882-6536)
	Inez Hughes (Hilliard) 3508 Pine Valley Rd., 27265	(869-4984)
995	David Williams (Trindale) Rt. 4, Box 476, Trinity, 27370	(431-5232)
	Dot Sink (Emerywood) 6108 Riverdale Rd., 27263	(431-3120)
	Elwood Faircloth (Oak Grove) 113 Donvic Dr., 27262	(883-4868)
	Max Reece (Allen Jay) 145 Old Mill Rd., 27265	(869-7515)

rdination Advisory Committee

93	Elliot Stewart (Green St.) RFD 3, Trinity, 27370	(431-3598)

ersonnel Committee

93	* Bob Eanes (Pilot View) 131 Gra-Lan Dr., T'ville, 27360	(475-0231)
	George Jeffreys (Garrell St.) P. O. Box 40005, 27263	(431-5647)
94	Jim Baucom (E'wood) 1300 Country Club Dr., 27262	(885-6016)
	Bob Wilder (Trinity) 309 Village Dr., Trinity, 27370	(431-6328)
95	Terrell Watts (Trinity) P. O. Box 9, Trinity, 27370	(434-5965)
	Judy Brice (HP First) 3601 Bentbrook Dr., 27265	(869-2977)
	C. W. Moss (Green St.) 303 Rotary Dr., 27262	(841-4334)

ogram Committee

93	* Larry D. Thompson (Conrad) 1920 N. Centennial, 27260	(884-5717)
	Nancy Hill (C'stone) RFD 9, 27263	(431-8356)
94	Thelma Bollinger (E'wood) 3525 Imperial Dr., 27265	(869-3932)
	Ted Isaacs (Oak View) 902 Norse Dr., 27265	(869-7379)
95	Jimmy Hinson (Jewel) P. O. Box 7121, 27264	(431-3816)
	James Franklin (Grimes Ave.)1914 Boulding Ave., 27265	(885-8378)

operty Committee

93	* Donald Short (Brentwood) 2406 Williams Ave., 27262	(882-7731)
94	Gloria Kennett (Green St.) 1927 Sandy Ridge, Colfax, 27235	(668-1112)
95	Doyle McMahan (Jewel) Rt. 3, Box 575, Trinity, 27370	(472-3073)

solutions Committee

93	Ina Loflin (J'town) 5405 Fallingbrook, Greensboro, 27407	(454-2053)
94	* Walter Crissman (Green St.) 1310 Longcreek Dr., 27262	(882-6040)
95	Stephen Welborn (Faith) 1037 Jennifer Dr., 27263	(472-4697)

holarship Fund Committee

94	Frank Smith (HP First) 3807 Beverly Hills Dr., 27260	(869-4809)

Strategy Committee

1993	Lamar King (HP First) 415 N. Main St., 27260	(883-0178)
	Rebecca Chapman (Green St.) 514 Shadybrook Rd., 27265	(869-8045)
1994	Mike Floyd (Fairmont Park) 128 Pilot Dr., T'ville, 27360	(476-5856)
*	Mac Brunson (Green St.) 303 N. Rotary Dr., 27262	(841-4334)
1995	Elizabeth Shufelt (Oak View) 2105 Hickswood Rd., 27265	(454-1035)
	Larry Stroud (Brentwood) 4513 Abbott Loop, J'town, 27282	(454-2656)

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS
October 1, 1991 - September 30, 1992

CHURCH	YR-TO-DATE
Albertson Road	$720.00
Allen Jay	300.00
Archdale First	1119.10
Brentwood	416.39
Charity	.00
Cloverdale	.00
Conrad Memorial	1475.68
Cornerstone	5590.74
Emerywood	6929.83
English Road	2003.62
Fairmont Park	1375.00
Faith	666.26
Friendly	600.00
Garrell Street	.00
Good News	100.00
Green Street	13,200.00
Grimes Avenue	.00
High Point First	1900.72
Hillcrest	5468.56
Hilliard Memorial	2504.03
Hillsville	420.00
Jamestown First	4550.00
Jewel	900.00
Lexington Avenue	6077.74
New Hope	300.00
Oak Grove	408.00
Oak View	2700.00
Parkwood	212.50
Pilot View	2747.01
Reavis Memorial	2625.00
Southside	917.07
Trindale	519.00
Trinity	3898.21
Westchester	2770.94
Vietnamese	90.00
TOTAL:	$ 73,505.40

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS
Oct. 1, 1992 - Sept. 30, 1993

Church	YR-TO-DATE
Albertson Road	$767.00
Allen Jay	360.00
Archdale First	456.00
Brentwood	646.30
Charity	.00
Cloverdale	25.00
Conrad	1,901.75
Cornerstone	6,474.65
East Grimes	25.00
Emerywood	5,000.00
English Road	3,064.72
Fairmont Park	875.00
Faith	400.00
Friendly	979.00
Garrell Street	120.00
Good News	.00
Green Street	18,405.15
High Point First	4,101.22
Hillcrest	6,184.51
Hilliard	2,390.44
Hillsville	544.11
Jamestown First	5,892.50
Jewel	941.00
Lexington Avenue	5,858.14
New Hope	1,200.00
Oak Grove	204.00
Oak View	4,500.00
Parkwood	337.50
Pilot View	2,415.46
Reavis Memorial	2,100.00
Southside	914.56
Trindale	1,275.80
Trinity	6,447.89
Vietnamese Mission	135.00
Westchester	1,600.00
TOTAL:	86,541.70

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 6)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age

ASSOCIATION
CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
North Carolina

++

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ALBERTSON ROAD BAPT	GUILFORD	Y	1982	1948	9	5	Y	0	1	3	0
ALLEN JAY BAPTIST CH	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1934	8	5	Y	0	0	2	3
ARCHDALE FIRST	RANDOLPH	Y	1992	1947	4	5	Y	2	0	3	1
BRENTWOOD	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1938	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	GUILFORD	N		1957	6	5	Y	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1946	9	5	Y	0	0	0	3
CORNERSTONE	GUILFORD	Y	1985	1985	1	5	Y	0	0	0	2
EMERYWOOD	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1956	9	5	N	0	0	0	0
ENGLISH ROAD	GUILFORD	Y	1992	1913	9	5	Y	0	0	2	0
FAIRMONT PARK	GUILFORD	N		1940	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0
FAITH BAPTIST	RANDOLPH	Y	1986	1981	3	5	Y	0	0	1	7
FRIENDLY BAPTIST	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1943	9	5	Y	0	0	2	1
GARRELL STREET	RANDOLPH	Y	1983	1967	0	5	Y	1	0	2	3
* GOOD NEWS	RANDOLPH	Y	1990	1990	4	5	Y	0	0	0	2
GREEN STREET	GUILFORD	Y	1992	1897	9	5	Y	0	4	15	6
HIGH POINT FIRST	GUILFORD	Y	1980	1825	8	5	Y	0	0	3	1
HILLCREST BAPTIST	FORSYTH	Y	1991	1961	1	5	Y	0	1	6	5
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1928	8	5	Y	0	4	0	2
HILLSVILLE	RANDOLPH	N		1966	3	5	Y	0	1	6	4
JAMESTOWN FIRST BAPT	GUILFORD	N		1954	4	5	Y	0	0	1	0
JEWEL BAPTIST	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1941	0	5	Y	0	1	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1929	9	5	Y	0	0	2	1
NEW HOPE	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1989	9	5	Y	0	1	0	0
OAK GROVE	GUILFORD	Y	1978	1916	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	GUILFORD	N		1950	0	5	Y	0	2	4	4
PARKWOOD	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1963	1	5	N	0	0	0	1
PILOT VIEW	RANDOLPH	N		1941	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1952	9	5	Y	1	8	10	14
SOUTHSIDE	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1914	9	5	Y	0	0	2	2
TRINDALE BAPTIST	RANDOLPH	Y	1990	1964	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1
TRINITY BAPTIST	RANDOLPH	Y	1985	1924	6	5	Y	0	2	0	2
* VIETNAMESE MISSION	GUILFORD	Y	1991		6	1	N	0	0	2	4
WESTCHESTER	GUILFORD	N		1908	8	5	Y	0	1	0	7
TOTALS								4	26	65	70

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	0	0	4	2	5	116	272	388
0	1	0	6	8	11	254	105	359
0	0	0	6	7	34	427	72	499
0	0	0	0	7	15	275	31	306
0	0	0	0	0	1	11	9	20
0	0	0	3	14	9	423	122	545
2	2	0	6	22	10	204	6	210
1	0	0	1	17	38	546	261	807
0	0	0	2	8	19	433	274	707
0	0	0	0	0	8	218	11	229
1	7	0	16	7	1	130	2	132
1	3	0	7	2	8	97	0	97
2	0	0	8	3	6	192	1	193
2	1	0	5	0	0	30	0	30
4	9	0	38	61	103	2153	460	2613
3	3	0	10	43	29	974	582	1556
2	2	0	16	5	5	404	50	454
1	3	0	10	9	11	255	103	358
2	3	0	16	8	7	53	28	81
0	1	0	2	1	26	406	73	479
1	0	0	2	7	1	242	8	250
1	5	0	9	7	12	512	2	514
0	0	1	2	0	0	21	0	21
0	0	0	0	2	0	200	10	210
6	10	0	26	25	198	947	114	1061
0	0	0	1	15	3	135	20	155
2	0	0	2	1	33	505	32	537
15	15	0	63	38	35	575	54	629
4	5	0	13	17	10	352	148	500
6	2	0	10	16	6	157	0	157
0	1	0	5	23	14	412	166	578
8	5	1	20	3	0	0	0	0
3	6	1	18	13	58	626	147	773
57	78	2	302	388	716	12255	3163	15418

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
North Carolina

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24)
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
ALBERTSON ROAD BAPT	0	5	12	8	0	10	10	21	0	0
ALLEN JAY BAPTIST CH	0	6	8	4	0	5	20	10	0	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	8	17	13	29	8	29	48	29	4	0
BRENTWOOD	0	12	12	10	0	14	26	10	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	0	27	35	26	15	43	64	39	8	0
CORNERSTONE	0	13	22	26	6	24	61	33	0	0
EMERYWOOD	0	28	27	38	8	51	179	16	0	3
ENGLISH ROAD	0	18	20	12	10	10	67	88	5	0
FAIRMONT PARK	0	2	12	4	0	0	25	8	0	0
FAITH BAPTIST	1	2	16	11	3	22	17	11	2	0
FRIENDLY BAPTIST	2	6	7	11	3	15	15	11	2	0
GARRELL STREET	0	8	19	17	16	35	48	9	0	0
* GOOD NEWS	0	4	10	7	3	4	8	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	4	147	148	118	215	253	282	334	92	3
HIGH POINT FIRST	0	54	55	61	10	206	338	173	54	0
HILLCREST BAPTIST	0	29	32	32	10	8	37	25	2	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	0	17	24	24	0	10	53	47	0	0
HILLSVILLE	3	9	7	10	4	8	16	0	2	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST BAPT	0	16	24	29	0	21	80	29	10	0
JEWEL BAPTIST	0	8	17	13	9	8	27	16	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	29	30	22	11	37	99	64	2	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	5	2	0	3	11	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	5	8	17	13	10	8	24	22	0	0
OAK VIEW	5	89	59	90	45	163	227	32	29	0
PARKWOOD	0	19	6	0	10	0	34	25	5	0
PILOT VIEW	0	14	13	12	11	14	51	9	0	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	0	50	51	53	41	43	97	68	12	0
SOUTHSIDE	7	7	13	31	20	37	45	38	0	0
TRINDALE BAPTIST	10	9	15	7	4	13	18	38	0	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	0	45	29	27	25	50	90	34	0	0
* VIETNAMESE MISSION	0	0	0	7	13	0	5	0	0	0
WESTCHESTER	0	55	40	75	81	48	267	98	0	0
TOTALS	45	749	788	815	575	1188	2377	1342	229	6

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
67 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
71 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment
72 - No. of Ethnic S.S. Members

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
0	8	6	0	0	80	59	46	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	56	28	0	0	0
5	0	5	0	0	195	97	107	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	89	70	60	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	8	6	0	23	0
0	0	4	0	30	291	169	62	0	1
0	0	2	0	0	187	123	151	0	0
0	0	11	0	0	361	164	109	0	1
0	20	10	0	0	260	140	110	0	0
0	4	5	0	0	60	37	0	0	0
0	2	6	0	0	93	54	66	0	0
5	5	3	0	0	85	50	35	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	155	60	77	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	38	35	25	0	0
0	109	13	31	0	1749	764	198	0	32
0	0	8	0	80	1039	381	50	0	2
0	0	6	0	35	216	123	146	0	3
0	0	5	0	0	180	110	128	0	0
0	0	8	0	0	67	55	105	0	0
0	2	3	0	0	214	107	71	0	1
0	12	4	0	0	114	60	64	0	0
0	7	5	0	0	306	170	150	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	21	14	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	111	74	70	0	0
0	0	9	0	0	748	250	124	0	8
0	0	2	0	0	101	41	120	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	129	85	60	0	0
0	0	4	6	0	425	246	0	0	2
0	0	2	0	0	200	125	96	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	118	89	72	0	2
0	0	8	0	0	308	167	162	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	25	40	0	0	0
0	11	5	0	37	717	225	100	0	4
10	180	160	37	182	8683	4143	2539	23	57

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
North Carolina

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
ALBERTSON ROAD BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALLEN JAY BAPTIST CH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	5	6	2	15	2	0	0
BRENTWOOD	10	8	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	2	25	20	55	3	8	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERYWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
ENGLISH ROAD	0	0	1	43	2	10	60
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH BAPTIST	0	0	12	6	1	1	35
FRIENDLY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	10	28	0	40	17	30	750
HIGH POINT FIRST	0	0	35	0	4	0	0
HILLCREST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	2	5	8	10	1	20	94
HILLSVILLE	9	7	10	28	3	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST BAPT	0	0	6	0	2	0	0
JEWEL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	16	16
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINDALE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	0	0	15	0	1	0	0
* VIETNAMESE MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
WESTCHESTER	3	9	17	35	3	0	125
TOTALS	**41**	**88**	**126**	**232**	**43**	**87**	**1132**

*** Mission Figures Not Included in Totals**

80 - DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

80	81	82	83	84	85	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	32	8
0	0	0	20	0	38	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	55	35	1	0	205	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	62	0
0	0	0	0	0	116	80
0	0	0	13	0	13	13
16	0	0	20	0	91	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	900	180
4	0	0	0	0	43	43
0	0	0	33	0	37	0
0	421	0	23	0	584	49
21	0	0	0	0	78	39
0	0	0	0	0	8	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	7	0	0	55	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0	31	12
0	0	0	0	0	5	0
25	0	15	48	0	280	25
133	**476**	**59**	**158**	**0**	**2575**	**583**

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
North Carolina

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
ALBERTSON ROAD BAPT	0	0	0	0	15	0
ALLEN JAY BAPTIST CH	0	0	0	2	16	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	8	3	0	0	18	0
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	20	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	9	3	15	15	31	0
CORNERSTONE	0	7	7	5	30	0
EMERYWOOD	15	5	11	0	31	21
ENGLISH ROAD	0	4	4	0	18	0
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	0	0	15	0
FAITH BAPTIST	0	0	0	2	16	0
FRIENDLY BAPTIST	0	0	4	6	18	0
GARRELL STREET	0	0	1	1	13	0
* GOOD NEWS	0	3	3	0	7	0
GREEN STREET	66	51	42	34	81	12
HIGH POINT FIRST	16	18	16	26	53	36
HILLCREST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	18	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	4	10	8	6	25	25
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	3	17	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST BAPT	4	4	8	0	24	8
JEWEL BAPTIST	0	0	4	0	20	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	8	2	6	0	40	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	2	9	10	6	27	0
OAK VIEW	10	9	9	8	40	0
PARKWOOD	8	0	0	0	18	0
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	23	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	7	6	9	0	32	0
SOUTHSIDE	5	5	5	15	30	0
TRINDALE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	22	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	12	8	14	15	32	0
* VIETNAMESE MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTCHESTER	11	5	7	0	42	0
TOTALS	**185**	**149**	**180**	**144**	**785**	**102**

*** Mission Figures Not Included in Totals**

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98
3	2	1	0	21	10
0	0	0	0	18	14
3	0	3	0	35	20
4	1	2	0	27	18
0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	8	0	87	71
20	2	5	0	76	30
0	4	11	0	98	80
0	0	4	0	30	25
4	2	2	0	23	12
4	2	1	0	25	16
3	3	4	0	38	20
0	0	3	0	18	17
0	0	0	0	13	10
49	16	27	0	378	293
0	14	19	0	198	155
8	10	6	0	42	14
14	1	2	0	95	50
0	0	2	0	22	18
6	0	6	0	60	25
10	1	4	0	39	30
20	0	5	0	81	45
0	0	2	0	2	4
2	0	2	0	58	47
0	11	7	0	94	45
0	0	2	0	28	18
2	0	4	0	29	12
7	2	6	0	69	28
15	8	5	0	88	50
4	1	4	0	31	14
16	7	9	0	113	92
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	69	46
200	**87**	**160**	**0**	**1992**	**1319**

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOC.	NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS 99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under) 100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-6) 101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12) 102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs) 103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over) 104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church 105 - Total Number of Organizations
STATE North Carolina	

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
ALBERTSON ROAD BAPT	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
ALLEN JAY BAPTIST CH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CONRAD MEMORIAL	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
CORNERSTONE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
EMERYWOOD	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
ENGLISH ROAD	1	1	1	1	2	0	6
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
FAITH BAPTIST	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
FRIENDLY BAPTIST	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* GOOD NEWS	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
GREEN STREET	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
HIGH POINT FIRST	2	1	1	2	6	7	19
HILLCREST BAPTIST	1	2	1	1	1	0	5
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST BAPT	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
JEWEL BAPTIST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
LEXINGTON AVENUE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	2	1	0	1	2	0	6
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
REAVIS MEMORIAL	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
SOUTHSIDE	1	1	1	1	1	5	10
TRINDALE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TRINITY BAPTIST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
* VIETNAMESE MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTCHESTER	1	1	0	1	1	2	6
TOTALS	**21**	**20**	**10**	**12**	**32**	**14**	**109**

*** Mission Figures Not Included in Totals**

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

ENROLLMENT

106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

++

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
8	0	0	0	5	3	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
12	15	0	0	20	7	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
6	10	0	10	18	4	0	48
5	11	5	0	19	7	0	47
12	27	0	10	61	0	0	110
3	4	5	15	14	3	0	44
0	0	0	0	18	5	0	23
3	14	0	12	11	3	0	43
0	4	8	0	8	2	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	2	0	8	3	0	16
75	44	16	35	163	6	0	339
13	16	18	30	96	10	23	206
13	60	13	12	13	1	0	112
11	17	8	0	38	11	0	85
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	13	0	9	20	1	0	53
0	3	6	0	16	4	0	29
5	6	0	0	16	0	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	13	0	17	17	4	0	65
0	0	0	0	14	4	0	18
0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
11	16	0	0	0	0	0	27
10	10	8	20	20	2	0	70
0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
14	6	15	23	43	6	0	107
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	1	0	18	32	2	16	81
237	290	102	211	688	93	39	1660

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
North Carolina

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12)
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
ALBERTSON ROAD BAPT	0	0	0	0	0
ALLEN JAY BAPTIST CH	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	0	3	0	0	0
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	4	5	3	0	8
CORNERSTONE	0	4	5	0	0
EMERYWOOD	0	0	0	0	0
ENGLISH ROAD	6	4	3	0	0
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0
* GOOD NEWS	0	3	3	0	0
GREEN STREET	24	19	12	0	0
HIGH POINT FIRST	11	9	1	6	18
HILLCREST BAPTIST	6	7	9	0	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	7	4	7	0	0
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST BAPT	2	4	2	0	0
JEWEL BAPTIST	2	1	4	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	3	3	2	0	15
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	5	5	0	0	0
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	10	6	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0
TRINDALE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	5	7	7	0	3
* VIETNAMESE MISSION	0	0	0	0	0
WESTCHESTER	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**85**	**81**	**55**	**6**	**44**

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

119	120	121	122	123
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
15	0	5	0	40
0	0	0	20	29
45	0	0	0	45
25	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	13
0	17	119	0	191
25	27	35	0	132
20	0	10	0	52
22	23	17	0	80
0	0	0	0	0
15	0	4	0	27
15	10	12	0	44
20	10	10	30	93
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	8
0	1	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0
20	10	5	0	35
15	0	3	0	40
0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	13	33
280	98	220	63	932

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
North Carolina

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gifts
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129
ALBERTSON ROAD BAPT	23980	1375	25355	176	25531	0
ALLEN JAY BAPTIST CH	38739	1088	39827	0	39827	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	87570	7377	94947	1792	96739	0
BRENTWOOD	54841	544	55385	560	55945	0
CLOVERDALE	8478	565	9043	0	9043	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	145041	61250	206291	23814	230105	0
CORNERSTONE	141356	36948	178304	698	179002	0
EMERYWOOD	360021	45815	405836	23146	428982	0
ENGLISH ROAD	121087	10669	131756	24219	155975	0
FAIRMONT PARK	40199	5923	46122	0	46122	0
FAITH BAPTIST	62080	4184	66264	560	66824	0
FRIENDLY BAPTIST	32000	2500	34500	110	34610	0
GARRELL STREET	48377	0	48377	0	48377	0
* GOOD NEWS	18200	2800	21000	3600	24600	0
GREEN STREET	1012570	530417	1542987	48990	1591977	0
HIGH POINT FIRST	491044	609638	1100682	30359	1131041	0
HILLCREST BAPTIST	91814	13264	105078	248	105326	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	119447	12577	132024	2916	134940	0
HILLSVILLE	39295	1266	40561	161	40722	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST BAPT	185279	35511	220790	0	220790	0
JEWEL BAPTIST	42842	1450	44292	451	44743	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	199347	43721	243068	0	243068	0
NEW HOPE	12058	0	12058	0	12058	0
OAK GROVE	52486	684	53170	0	53170	0
OAK VIEW	461061	115877	576938	0	576938	0
PARKWOOD	58209	49475	107684	4728	112412	0
PILOT VIEW	84440	2855	87295	0	87295	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	288052	39424	327476	3600	331076	0
SOUTHSIDE	108967	16083	125050	0	125050	0
TRINDALE BAPTIST	61731	5345	67076	0	67076	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	154218	35400	189618	18446	208064	5000
* VIETNAMESE MISSION	3500	250	3750	0	3750	0
WESTCHESTER	271196	133327	404523	3000	407523	0
TOTALS	4897825	1824552	6722377	187974	6910351	5000

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

130	131	132	133	134	135
13851	0	0	3097	9073	26021
18600	0	0	427	18845	37872
60649	0	0	4300	15000	79949
31085	0	0	1554	18778	51417
4575	0	0	86	1653	6314
73963	0	0	6537	83176	163676
60566	0	25350	4578	24756	115250
188601	0	0	9627	235477	433705
64564	0	0	5125	31630	101319
18985	0	0	1234	8837	29056
22522	0	12411	1084	26396	62413
18640	0	0	1050	14650	34340
40550	0	0	752	9329	50631
2400	0	0	625	15400	18425
443545	0	447797	18986	276509	1186837
176514	0	205490	16560	62381	460945
27084	0	28859	6184	38156	100283
50381	0	14312	5425	14486	84604
24069	0	0	2476	5593	32138
88509	0	53497	5338	30255	177599
26642	0	0	3383	7308	37333
89900	0	22438	15348	61871	189557
6900	0	0	325	1200	8425
30857	0	0	1800	1700	34357
169971	0	102000	6676	116192	394839
39712	62395	0	2607	9566	114280
18770	0	0	2082	40499	61351
81957	24344	0	24502	39711	170514
52455	0	0	7439	33296	93190
40532	0	0	1660	17420	59612
70531	0	4049	7547	58000	140127
1200	0	0	50	500	1750
123599	0	43394	6269	60197	233459
2179079	86739	959597	174058	1371940	4771413

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
North Carolina

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures

139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
ALBERTSON ROAD BAPT	0	0	0	1200	720	80
ALLEN JAY BAPTIST CH	0	0	0	308	360	180
ARCHDALE FIRST	0	0	0	6372	982	982
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	550	275
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	25
CONRAD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	9119	1450	81
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	6876	5500	103
EMERYWOOD	0	0	0	2500	6000	218
ENGLISH ROAD	0	0	0	7124	1948	326
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	0	2500	1500	500
FAITH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY BAPTIST	0	0	0	840	600	0
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	500	0	300
* GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	250	150	0
GREEN STREET	0	0	0	90471	13200	958
HIGH POINT FIRST	0	0	0	0	3384	1871
HILLCREST BAPTIST	0	0	0	7346	5508	25
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	5437	2504	855
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	420	420	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST BAPT	0	0	0	15034	5638	0
JEWEL BAPTIST	0	0	0	900	900	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	0	0	14181	6078	969
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	175	1200	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	490	490	490
OAK VIEW	0	0	0	39090	2700	0
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	1837	562	30
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	8317	2495	373
REAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	28805	2625	3269
SOUTHSIDE	0	769	769	9600	1000	122
TRINDALE BAPTIST	0	0	0	896	572	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	0	0	0	17104	3817	809
* VIETNAMESE MISSION	0	0	0	280	80	10
WESTCHESTER	0	3600	3600	30314	1200	437
TOTALS	0	4369	4369	307756	73903	13278

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
343	1032	0	200	0	0	300	2675	3875
200	707	0	0	0	0	200	1647	1955
1154	2246	0	478	0	175	3093	9110	15482
1365	1557	0	550	275	275	0	4847	4847
25	60	0	40	0	0	415	565	565
2533	4078	0	225	75	75	5675	14293	23412
1655	1632	300	1375	0	0	0	10565	17441
114	2877	2670	2414	1000	310	10729	26332	28832
1329	4483	50	152	128	100	0	3536	15660
2061	2344	0	0	0	0	0	6405	8905
740	1089	0	0	0	0	100	1929	1929
400	500	0	0	0	0	0	1500	2340
0	200	0	0	0	0	0	500	1000
0	5700	0	0	0	0	0	5850	6100
5857	18382	0	20	0	64	3850	42331	132802
3491	4804	0	2079	1450	342	17621	35042	35042
561	1364	0	70	0	0	0	7528	14874
1820	2650	0	510	365	100	1507	10311	15748
0	137	0	0	0	0	0	557	977
3359	7653	0	1572	0	55	3021	21298	36332
500	450	0	75	100	100	3552	5677	6577
1266	4833	272	237	253	157	0	14065	28246
200	150	0	100	0	0	350	2000	2175
0	200	0	65	0	0	0	1245	1735
1895	8776	0	0	0	0	1300	14671	53761
181	940	0	0	0	0	0	1713	3550
1000	1482	0	0	0	0	0	5350	13667
1354	4451	0	0	0	0	3491	15190	43995
733	3247	0	102	0	0	11430	16634	27003
675	1563	0	0	0	0	2643	5453	6349
1765	3458	0	567	243	298	5316	16273	33377
50	50	0	0	0	0	0	190	470
2448	5022	0	343	50	0	870	10370	44284
39024	92367	3302	11285	3939	2051	75463	314612	626737

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Value Pastor's Home 26 - Value Church Prop
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational Yr
28 - 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
29 - Budget (Yes/No)
30 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
31 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
32 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)

ASSOCIATION
CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
North Carolina

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
ALBERTSON ROAD BAPT	0	1	33	3.00	2.00	0	725000	0	1	Y
ALLEN JAY BAPTIST CH	0	1	20	0.00	0.00	0	690000	0	5	Y
ARCHDALE FIRST	0	8	50	10.00	1.00	0	500000	0	5	Y
BRENTWOOD	0	0	25	0.00	0.00	0	450000	0	1	Y
CLOVERDALE	0	0	4	0.00	0.00	0	40000	0	1	N
CONRAD MEMORIAL	1	1	90	5.00	2.00	104000	1300000	0	1	Y
CORNERSTONE	0	0	112	5.00	4.00	0	610995	149903	1	Y
EMERYWOOD	3	10	0	0.63	1.53	0	3500000	0	5	Y
ENGLISH ROAD	1	2	70	6.00	2.00	50000	1200000	0	5	Y
FAIRMONT PARK	0	3	12	5.00	3.00	100000	500000	0	1	Y
FAITH BAPTIST	3	0	45	0.00	0.08	0	425000	21197	1	Y
FRIENDLY BAPTIST	0	0	29	5.00	3.00	0	275000	0	1	Y
GARRELL STREET	11	0	25	0.00	0.00	0	430000	0	1	Y
* GOOD NEWS	0	0	20	10.00	5.00	0	0	0	1	Y
GREEN STREET	7	6	353	10.00	2.00	0	7800000	1619738	5	Y
HIGH POINT FIRST	1	0	338	7.00	0.90	0	4300000	725000	4	Y
HILLCREST BAPTIST	0	2	25	8.00	6.00	100000	500000	178772	5	Y
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	0	0	50	5.75	2.50	0	995000	49930	5	Y
HILLSVILLE	3	0	22	3.00	3.00	0	275000	0	4	Y
JAMESTOWN FIRST BAPT	0	5	0	8.00	3.00	0	1000000	157037	1	Y
JEWEL BAPTIST	0	0	50	2.00	2.00	0	300000	0	5	Y
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	1	125	7.00	3.00	0	1500000	84549	5	Y
NEW HOPE	0	0	9	2.00	7.00	0	28000	0	1	N
OAK GROVE	0	0	35	1.50	1.50	0	185000	0	5	Y
OAK VIEW	4	6	0	8.50	1.40	0	3300000	300000	1	Y
PARKWOOD	1	1	0	3.00	0.25	0	280000	0	5	Y
PILOT VIEW	2	2	46	10.00	3.00	130000	1000000	0	4	Y
REAVIS MEMORIAL	122	6	230	10.00	1.00	0	707500	0	1	Y
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	120	9.00	1.00	0	750000	0	5	Y
TRINDALE BAPTIST	5	0	60	2.00	1.00	0	375000	0	1	Y
TRINITY BAPTIST	2	3	20	10.50	4.00	0	686000	8380	1	Y
* VIETNAMESE MISSION	0	0	3	10.00	3.00	0	0	0	5	Y
WESTCHESTER	10	9	174	11.00	0.00	0	1600000	42000	5	Y
TOTALS	176	67	2172			484000	36227495	3346506		

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

33 - No. New Sunday School Members
34 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering 35 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
36 - No. Bivocational Staff Members
37 - Broadcast N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both
38 - No. in Sunday School but not Church Member
39 - College Students Baptized
40 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend. 41 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend.
42 - Volunteers in Missions 43 - Bible Drills Y/C/B/N

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

44 GA/RA's Together 47 Baptist Men's Day 50 History Committee
45 Single Adult Day 48 Pastor Other Employ. 51 Library use Computer
46 Auto Data Processing 49 Community Ministries 52 State Paper in Budget

0	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
0	0	0	2	1032	343	1	N	13	0	43	20	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	707	200	0	N	0	0	40	18	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	12	2246	1154	2	N	15	0	129	40	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	15	338	146	1	N	10	0	34	45	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	60	25	0	N	0	0	11	9	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	26	3600	2533	4	N	7	0	177	59	42	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	29	1632	1655	0	N	1	0	131	96	3	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	2	26	2877	114	0	N	36	0	179	[illegible]	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	1	18	4483	713	4	N	5	0	175	105	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	2	2344	2061	2	N	0	0	45	40	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	5	19	1089	740	2	N	0	0	90	75	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	12	500	400	2	N	6	1	50	30	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	1	25	0	0	3	R	0	0	65	27	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	4	125	0	0	N	6	0	38	28	0	B	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	235	18382	5857	0	N	82	0	950	490	29	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	89	4804	3491	0	N	45	0	400	30	27	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	1	0	18	1364	561	2	N	5	0	125	80	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	23	2650	1820	0	N	12	0	130	65	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	16	137	0	2	N	9	0	55	45	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	4	6766	3359	1	N	18	0	79	40	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	9	450	500	0	R	10	0	150	50	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	18	4448	1266	2	N	20	0	180	100	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	3	150	200	0	N	1	0	18	11	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	14	200	0	0	N	0	0	80	50	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	91	8776	1895	0	N	91	0	255	75	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	14	940	181	0	N	5	0	72	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	12	1482	1000	0	N	5	0	96	45	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	74	4451	1354	0	N	12	5	405	165	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	12	3247	733	3	N	10	0	165	50	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	20	1563	675	2	N	5	0	97	57	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	54	3458	1765	2	N	16	0	169	48	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	30	50	50	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	1	0	1	5000	2370	0	N	50	0	175	85	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
1		9		89176		35		489		4820		104										
	2		893		37111				6		2050											

** DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS **

ASSOCIATION
CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
North Carolina

15 - Other Additions(by letter, statement,etc.)
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
68 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
70 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	68
ALBERTSON ROAD BAPT	GUILFORD	4	2	388	33	725000	0	80
ALLEN JAY BAPTIST CH	GUILFORD	6	8	359	20	690000	0	56
ARCHDALE FIRST	GUILFORD	5	7	499	50	500000	0	195
BRENTWOOD	GUILFORD	0	7	306	25	450000	0	89
CLOVERDALE	GUILFORD	0	0	20	4	40000	0	8
CONRAD MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	3	14	545	90	1300000	0	291
CORNERSTONE	GUILFORD	6	22	210	112	610995	149903	187
EMERYWOOD	GUILFORD	1	17	807	0	3500000	0	361
ENGLISH ROAD	GUILFORD	2	8	707	70	1200000	0	260
FAIRMONT PARK	GUILFORD	0	0	229	12	500000	0	6
FAITH BAPTIST	RANDOLPH	16	7	132	45	425000	31197	9
FRIENDLY BAPTIST	GUILFORD	[illegible]	2	97	29	275000	0	8
GARRELL STREET	RANDOLPH	8	3	193	25	430000	0	155
* GOOD NEWS	RANDOLPH	5	0	30	20	0	0	3
GREEN STREET	GUILFORD	38	61	2613	353	7800000	1619738	174
HIGH POINT FIRST	GUILFORD	10	43	1556	338	4300000	725000	103
HILLCREST BAPTIST	FORSYTH	16	5	454	25	500000	178772	21
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	10	9	358	50	995000	49930	18
HILLSVILLE	RANDOLPH	16	8	81	22	275000	0	6
JAMESTOWN FIRST BAPT	GUILFORD	2	1	479	0	1000000	157037	21
JEWEL BAPTIST	GUILFORD	2	7	250	50	300000	0	11
LEXINGTON AVENUE	GUILFORD	9	7	514	125	1500000	84549	30
NEW HOPE	GUILFORD	2	0	21	9	28000	0	2
OAK GROVE	GUILFORD	0	2	210	35	185000	0	11
OAK VIEW	GUILFORD	26	25	1061	0	3300000	300000	74
PARKWOOD	GUILFORD	1	15	155	0	280000	0	10
PILOT VIEW	RANDOLPH	2	1	537	46	1000000	0	12
REAVIS MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	63	38	629	230	707500	0	42
SOUTHSIDE	GUILFORD	13	17	500	120	750000	0	20
TRINDALE BAPTIST	RANDOLPH	10	16	157	60	375000	0	1
TRINITY BAPTIST	RANDOLPH	5	23	578	20	686000	8380	3
* VIETNAMESE MISSION	GUILFORD	20	3	0	3	0	0	
WESTCHESTER	GUILFORD	18	13	773	174	1600000	42000	7
TOTALS		302	388	15418	2172	36227495	3346506	86

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

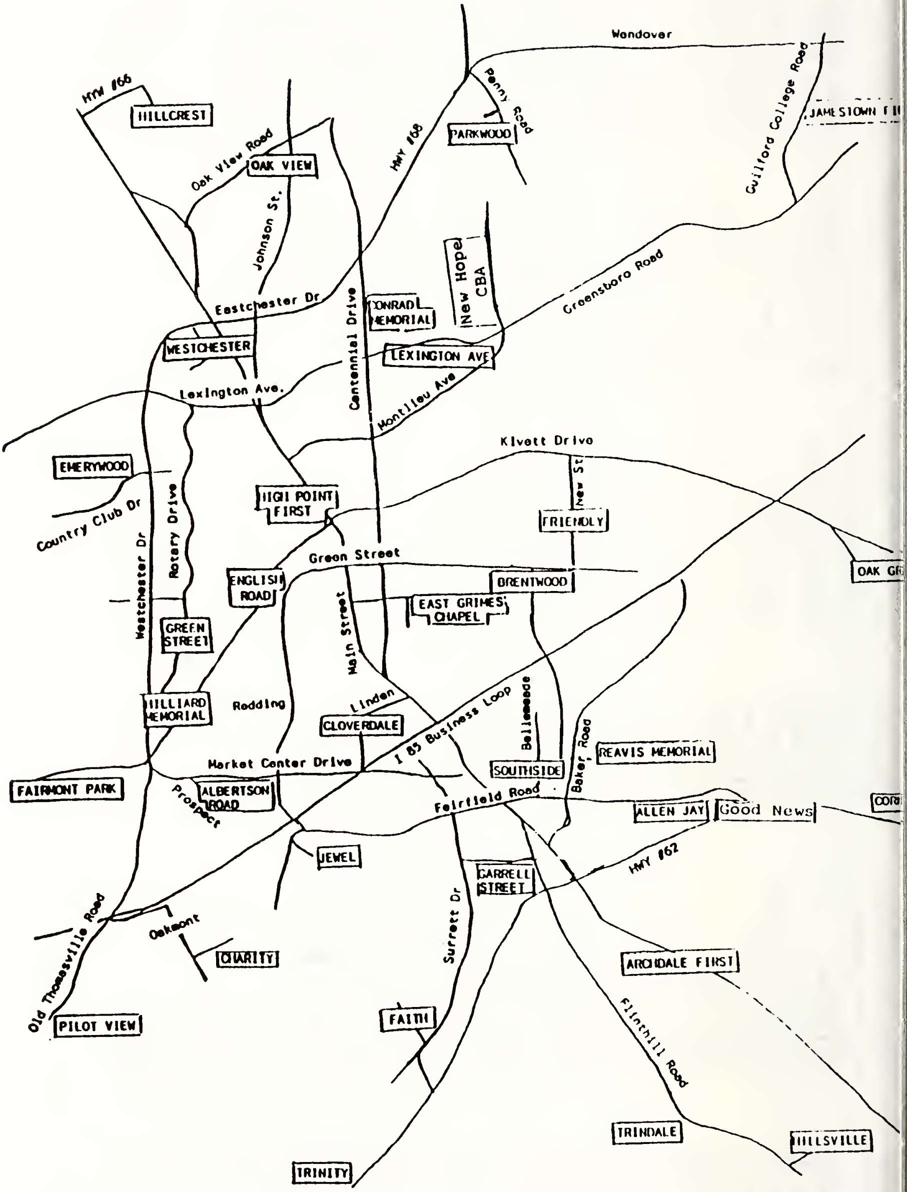
70	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
46	0	21	16	0	25531	1200	720	3875
0	0	18	1	0	39827	308	360	1955
107	32	35	54	10	96739	6372	982	15482
60	38	27	0	0	55945	0	550	4847
0	0	0	8	0	9043	0	0	565
62	205	87	48	40	230105	9119	1450	23412
151	0	76	47	29	179002	6876	5500	17441
109	62	98	110	45	428982	2500	6000	28832
110	116	30	44	38	155975	7124	1948	15660
0	13	23	23	0	46122	2500	1500	8905
66	91	25	43	0	66824	0	0	1929
35	0	38	22	8	34610	840	600	2340
77	0	18	0	0	48377	500	0	1000
25	0	13	16	13	24600	250	150	6100
198	900	378	339	191	1591977	90471	13200	132802
50	43	198	206	132	1131041	0	3384	35042
146	37	42	112	52	105326	7346	5508	14874
128	584	95	85	80	134940	5437	2504	15748
105	78	22	0	0	40722	420	420	977
71	8	60	53	27	220790	15034	5638	36332
64	0	39	29	44	44743	900	900	6577
150	55	81	27	93	243068	14181	6078	28246
0	0	2	0	0	12058	175	1200	2175
70	0	58	0	0	53170	490	490	1735
124	0	94	65	10	576938	39090	2700	53761
120	0	28	18	0	112412	1837	562	3550
60	0	29	13	8	87295	8317	2495	13667
0	2	69	27	17	331076	28805	2625	43995
96	0	88	70	0	125050	9600	1000	27003
72	0	31	12	35	67076	896	572	6349
162	31	113	107	40	208064	17104	3817	33377
0	5	0	0	0	3750	280	80	470
100	280	69	81	33	407523	30314	1200	44284
2539	2575	1992	1660	932	6910351	307756	73903	626737

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Chur
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Park	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Avenue	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30
1962-Oct. 18	High Point First	Guilford	George Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31
Oct. 18	Oak View Guilford					
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31
Oct. 16	North Main Street	Guilford				
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angel	32
Oct. 15	Green Street	Guilford				
1966-Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	E. B. Stewart	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	36
Oct. 13	Albertson Road	Guilford				
1967-Oct. 19	English Road	Guilford	R. D. Smith	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	35
Oct. 20	Allen Jay	Guilford				
1968 Oct. 24	High Point First	Guilford	Tobie Stone	E. W. Price	Mrs. Roy Angel	35
Oct. 25	Green Street	Guilford				
1969-Oct. 23	Woodlawn	Guilford	Raymond White	W. W. Robbins	Mrs. Roy Angel	35
Oct. 24	Hillcrest	Forsyth				
1970-Oct. 22	Trinity	Randolph	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35
Oct. 23	Fairmont Park	Guilford				
1971-Oct. 18	Reavis Memorial	Guilford	E. W. Price	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	33
Oct. 19	Jamestown First	Guilford				
1972-Oct. 19	Oak View	Guilford	C. H. Tucker	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32
Oct. 20	Archdale First	Randolph				
1973-Oct. 25	Pilot View	Randolph	Charlie Monk	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32
Oct. 26	Allen Jay	Guilford				
1974-Oct. 24	Albertson Road	Guilford	Elliot Stewart	Charles Neill	Bill Underwood	32
Oct. 25	Lexington Avenue	Guilford				
1975-Oct. 20	Friendly	Guilford	B. R. Hiatt	E. B. Stewart	Lawson Allen	32
Oct. 21	Trindale	Randolph				
1976-Oct. 18	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	Alfred Miller	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33
Oct. 19	High Point First	Guilford				
				Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33

1979-Sept 17	Allen Jay	Guilford	Farrell Shimpock	F. G. Alford	Joyce Whitt	31
Sept 18	Trinity	Randolph				
1980-Sept 22	Jamestown First	Guilford	Yates Brooks	Ken Miller	Susan Hutchins	31
Sept 23	Oak View	Guilford				
1981-Sept 21	Southside	Guilford	L. H. Hollingsworth	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31
Sept 22	Emerywood	Guilford				
1982-Sept 13	Hillcrest	Forsyth	Fred Senter	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31
Sept 14	Fairmont Park	Guilford				
1983 Sept 12	Westchester	Guilford	Robert Glasgow	Lamar King	Donice Harrod	31
Sept 13	Archdale, First	Randolph				
1984 Sept 17	Reavis Memorial	Guilford	Yates Wilkinson	Lamar King	Donice Harrod	30
Sept 18	Pilot View	Randolph				
1985 Sept 16	Green Street	Guilford	J. Charlie Monk	Herb Edwards	Donice Harrod	30
Sept 17	High Point, First	Guilford				
1986 Sept 15	Brentwood	Guilford	Jerry Benfield	Herb Edwards	Donice Harrod	30
Sept 16	Lexington Avenue	Guilford				
1987 Sept. 21	English Road	Guilford	Woodrow Hill	John Kenney	Dot Whitehead	31
Sept. 22	High Point First	Guilford				
1988 Sept. 19	Southside	Guilford	Gary Marsh	John Kenney	Dot Whitehead	31
Sept. 20	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford				
1989 Sept. 18	Jamestown First	Guilford	Randy Huckabee	Bob Glasgow	Dot Whitehead	32
Sept. 19	Trinity	Randolph				
1990 Sept. 17	Pilot View	Randolph	Jim Medlin	Bob Glasgow	Dot Whitehead	32
Sept. 18	Green Street	Guilford				
1991 Sept. 17	Westchester	Guilford	Roy Mason	Terrell Watts	Dot Whitehead	33
Sept. 18	Allen Jay	Guilford				
1992 Oct. 12	Oak View	Guilford	Dr. Tom Jenkins	Terrell Watts	James Summey	33
Oct. 13	Hillcrest	Forsyth	Rev. Marvin Chapman			

MAP


Wendover
HWY #66
HILLCREST
Penny Road
PARKWOOD
JAMESTOWN FI
Guilford College Road
Oak View Road
OAK VIEW
HWY #68
Johnson St.
New Hope CBA
Greensboro Road
Eastchester Dr
CONRAD MEMORIAL
Centennial Drive
WESTCHESTER
LEXINGTON AVE
Lexington Ave.
Montlieu Ave
Kivett Drive
EMERYWOOD
New St
Country Club Dr
Rotary Drive
HIGH POINT FIRST
FRIENDLY
Westchester Dr
Green Street
OAK GR
ENGLISH ROAD
BRENTWOOD
EAST GRIMES CHAPEL
Main Street
GREEN STREET
HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Redding
Linden
CLOVERDALE
I 85 Business Loop
Bellemeade
Baker Road
REAVIS MEMORIAL
SOUTHSIDE
Market Center Drive
FAIRMONT PARK
ALBERTSON ROAD
Prospect
Fairfield Road
ALLEN JAY
Good News
CORI
JEWEL
GARRELL STREET
HWY #62
Oakmont
Old Thomasville Road
CHARITY
Surrett Dr
ARCHDALE FIRST
PILOT VIEW
FAITH
Flinthill Road
TRINDALE
HILLSVILLE
TRINITY

NOTES

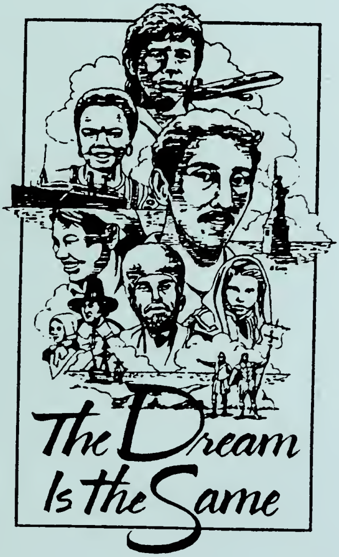
NOTES

N66cent

1993

ANNUAL MINUTES

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA


The Dream
Is the Same

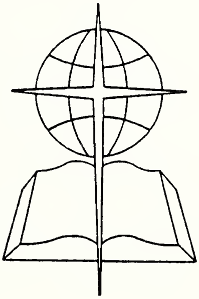
Theme: "Winning Our Cities For Christ"

Thirty-Fifth Annual Session

1993

Thirty-Fifth Annual Session

Central Baptist Association
of
North Carolina



October 11, 1993 - Emerywood Baptist Church
October 12, 1993 - Green Street Baptist Church

Table of Contents

1993-94 Association Directory 1

Church Directory

- Pastors 4
- Associate Pastors 6
- Ministers of Music 7
- Ministers of Education 9
- Ministers of Youth 9
- Other Ordained Ministers 12
- Sunday School Directors 13
- Discipleship Training Directors 15
- Brotherhood Directors 16
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 17
- Chairmen of Deacons 19
- Secretaries 21
- Treasurers 23
- Clerks 25
- Stewardship Chairmen 27
- Executive Committee Representatives 28

Memorials 34

Church Contributions 35

Program of the 1993 Annual Session 36

Proceedings of the 1993 Annual Session 38

Organizational Chart 40

Constitution 41

Executive Committee Minutes 53

Committee on Committees 62

Statistical Charts 64

CBA Map 84

Historical Table 86

Association Directory
1993-94

Moderator
Rev. C. W. Moss (Green Street)
303 N. Rotary Dr., High Point, NC 27262 (841-4334)

Vice-Moderator
Rev. Stephen Welborn (Faith)
P. O. Box 539, Trinity, NC 27370 (431-5575)

Clerk
Mrs. Margaret Angel (Jamestown First)
3805 Pleasant Garden Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406 (274-1677)

Treasurer
Mrs. Elizabeth Shufelt (Oak View)
2105 Hickswood Road, High Point, NC 27265 (454-1035)

Brotherhood Director
Mr. Ernest Shuskey (Westchester)
1204 Burton Ave., High Point, NC 27262 (882-1515)

Central Baptist Study Center Director
Dr. Terrell Watts (Trinity)
P. O. Box 9, Trinity, NC 27370 (434-1998)

Christian Life Director
Dr. James Baucom (Emerywood)
1300 Country Club Dr., High Point, NC 27262 (885-6016)

Discipleship Training Director
Mrs. Rebecca Chapman (Green Street)
514 Shadybrook Road, High Point, NC 27265 (869-8045)

Evangelism Director

Rev. Jimmy Hinson (Jewel)
P. O. Box 7121, High Point, NC 27264 (431-3816

Family Ministry Director

Rev. David Williams (Trindale)
Route 4, Box 476, Trinity, NC 27370 (431-231

Media/Library Director

Vicky Lester (Emerywood)
1505 Wiltshire Street, High Point, NC 27265 (883-486

Missions Development Director

Mrs. Hilda Neill (Green Street)
1713 Chestnut Glen Way, High Point, NC 27262 (883-423

Music Director

Mr. Randy Thompson (Westchester)
P. O. Box 5126, High Point, NC 27262 (886-502

Pastoral Ministries Director

Rev. George Brice (High Point First)
(Home)3601 Bentbrook Dr., High Point, NC 27262 (869-297
(Jail)P. O. Box 321, High Point, NC 27261 (884-790

Recreation Director

Mr. Herbert Edwards (Green Street)
624 Shadybrook Dr., High Point, NC 27265 (869-482

Stewardship Director

Rev. Stephen Welborn (Faith)
P. O. Box 539, Trinity, NC 27370 (431-557

Student/Youth Ministry Director

Rev. Myron Kidd (Jamestown First)
P. O. Box 788, Jamestown, NC 27282 (454-27

Sunday School Director

ev. Craig Saunders (Lexington Avenue)
620 E. Lexington Ave., High Point, NC 27262 (889-7875)

Woman's Missionary Union Director

rs. Robin Bentley (Archdale First)
110 Craig Drive, Archdale, NC 27263 (434-3264)

Trustees

1993-94 Bob Allen (Lexington Avenue)
1994-95 Gurney Loflin (Jamestown First)
1995-96 Rick Cornwell (High Point First)

Representatives to N. C. Baptist Agencies

nuity Board	
ptist Hospital	Ron Wilkins
ptist Foundation	Joe Patterson (Green Street)
ptist Retirement Homes	
pperative Program	
eign Missions	Robin Bentley (Archdale First)
me Missions	Robin Bentley (Archdale First)
C. Missions	Robin Bentley (Archdale First)

Associational Staff

ector of Missions

. Marvin W. Chapman
(Home)514 Shadybrook Rd., High Point, NC 27265 (869-8045)
(CBA Office)P. O. Box 1922, High Point, NC 27261 (883-2233)

ociational Secretary

. Brenda Saunders
(Home)1658 Kesteven Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27127 (788-8039)
(CBA Office)P. O. Box 1922, High Point, NC 27261 (883-2233)

Directory of Pastors

ALBERTSON ROAD - (Without Pastor)
Phone: (C-910/882-9278)
P. O. Box 5921 High Point, NC 27262-
ALLEN JAY - Rev. Max G. Reece
Phone: (H- 910/869-7515)(C-434-1968)
145 Old Mill Road High Point, NC 27265-
ARCHDALE FIRST - Rev. Doug R. Lax, Jr.
Phone: (H-910/431-2547)(C-431-5165)
107 Frazier St. Archdale, NC 27263-
BRENTWOOD - Rev. Ron Chapman
Phone: (H-704-798-2654)(C-910/884-1904)
P. O. Box 815 High Point, NC 27261-
CHARITY - Rev. Elton Wilborne
Phone: (C-910/889-2852)
RFD 5 High Point, NC 27260-
CLOVERDALE - Rev. Ralph E. Pruitt
Phone: (C-910/885-3252)
1503 Cloverdale St. High Point, NC 27260-
CONRAD MEMORIAL - (Without Pastor)
Phone: (C-910/884-5717)
1920 N. Centennial St. High Point, NC 27262-
CORNERSTONE - Rev. Ronnie B. Brown
Phone: (H-910/841-1097)(C-861-5514)
1110 NC 62 West High Point, NC 27263-
EAST GRIMES - Rev. Ronald Wilkins
Phone: (H-883-0881)(C-910/883-2013)
820 Randolph Street High Point, N.C. 27260-
EMERYWOOD - Dr. James E. Baucom
Phone: (H-910/885-7193)(C-885-6016)
1300 Country Club Dr. High Point, NC 27262-
ENGLISH ROAD - Dr. James Summey
Phone: (H-885-6471)(C-910/887-2626)
1111 English Road High Point, NC 27262-
FAIRMONT PARK - Rev. Wayne Richardson
Phone:(H-887-1931)(C-910/887-1931)
3001 English Road High Point, NC 27260-
FAITH - Rev. Stephen Welborn
Phone: (H-910/472-4697)(C-431-5575)
P. O. Box 539 Trinity, NC 27370
FIRST BAPTIST - Dr. Lamar King
Phone:(H-869-7927)(C-910/883-0178)
405 N. Main Street High Point, NC 27260

FRIENDLY - Rev. Steve Jones
Phone: (H-910/434-5137)(C-883-4798)
4689 Huff Road Archdale, NC 27263-
GARRELL STREET - Rev. George Jeffreys, Jr.
Phone: (H-910/883-2045)
1150 Tabor St. High Point, NC 27262-
GREEN STREET - Dr. Donald Mac Brunson
Phone: (C-910/841-4334)
303 Rotary Drive High Point, NC 27263-
HILLCREST - Rev. Mike Smith
Phone: (H-910/869-4890)(C-869-3864)
9856 McNeil Road Kernersville, NC 27284-
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Rev. Barry B. Roberts Sr.
Phone: (H-472-9448)(C-910/887-1936)
2311 Westchester Dr. High Point, NC 27262-
HILLSVILLE - Rev. Tommy Harrold
Phone: (H-910/475-3863)(C-861-0701)
Route 1, Marlboro Road Sophia, NC 27350
JAMESTOWN FIRST - Dr. Jerry E. Harper, Sr.
Phone:(H-910/454-5676)(C-454-2786)
P. O. Box 788 Jamestown, NC 27282-
JEWEL - Rev. Jimmy Hinson
Phone: (H-704/634-3492)(C-431-3816)
P. O. Box 7121 High Point, NC 27264-
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Rev. Bob Glasgow
Phone: (H-454-3927)(C-910/889-7875)
620 E. Lexington Avenue High Point, NC 27262-
NEW HOPE - Rev. Archie Hardy
Phone: (H-910/476-4424)
P. O. Box 532 High Point, NC 27261-
OAK GROVE - Rev. Elwood Faircloth
Phone: (H-910/883-4868)(C-883-0617)
Route 1 Jamestown, NC 27282-
OAK VIEW - Rev. Steve Smith
Phone: (H-887-6341)(C-910/841-6511)
810 Oakview Road High Point, NC 27265-
PARKWOOD - Dr. Robert E. Williams
Phone: (H-910/454-2363)(C-454-2523)
2107 Penny Road High Point, NC 27265-
PILOT VIEW - Rev. Bill T. Worley
Phone: (H-910/472-9226)(C-886-7253)
7173 Prospect Church Road Thomasville, NC 27360

REAVIS MEMORIAL - Rev. Brian Biggers
Phone:(C- 910/431-7113)
712 Knightdale Avenue High Point, NC 27263
SOUTHSIDE - Rev. Philip Henry
Phone:(H- 910/434-5802)(C-884-1006)
P. O. Box 14025 High Point, NC 27263
TRINDALE - Rev. David Williams
Phone: (H-910/431-5232)(C-431-2318)
Route 4, Box 476 Trinity, NC 27370
TRINITY - Dr. D. Terrell Watts
Phone:(H- 910/434-5965)(C-434-1998)
P. O. Box 9 Trinity, NC 27370
WESTCHESTER - (Without Pastor)
Phone: (C-910/886-5021)
P. O. Box 5126 High Point, NC 27262-

Associate Pastors

GARRELL STREET - Brady Wilson
Phone: 910/883-4786
124 Kenilworth Dr. High Point, NC 27263-
GREEN STREET - Rev. C. W. Moss
Phone: 910/841-4334
303 Rotary Dr. High Point, NC 27262-
JEWEL - Jesse Crooks
Phone: 910/476-3775
720 Rapp St. Thomasville, NC 27360-
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Rev. Craig Saunders
Phone: 910/889-7875
620 E. Lexington Ave. High Point, NC 27262-
TRINITY - Rev. J. C. Alley
Phone: 910/431-5213
3815 Creekview Drive Trinity, NC 27370-

Ministers of Music

ALBERTSON ROAD - Mrs. Nancy Bryant
Phone: 910/431-3279
5947 Surrett Drive Archdale, NC 27263-
ALLEN JAY - Robin Overby
Phone: 910/869-9312
811 Pine Circle Dr. High Point, NC 27265-
ARCHDALE FIRST - Scarlett Wallace
Phone: 910/475-2455
404 Liberty Dr. Thomasville, NC 27360-
CONRAD MEMORIAL - A. R. Testino
Phone: 910/889-5741
1016 Shenandoah High Point, NC 27262-
CORNERSTONE - Brian Beverly
Phone: 910/431-8721
7007 Penman Road High Point, NC 27263-
EMERYWOOD - Mrs. Sara Joyce
Phone: 910/885-6016
1300 Country Club Dr. High Point, NC 27262-
ENGLISH ROAD - Joseph M. Kay
Phone: 910/288-1648
P. O. Box 9244 Greensboro, NC 27429-
FAITH - Billy Mowery
Phone: 910/764-1009
518 Ridgeway Lane Lexington, NC 27292-
FIRST BAPTIST - Bruce N. Hartgrove
Phone: 910/883-0178
405 N. Main Street High Point, N.C. 27260-
FRIENDLY - Mrs. Penny Jones
Phone: 910/434-5137
4689 Huff Road Archdale, NC 27263-
GARRELL STREET - Brady Wilson
Phone: 910/883-4786
124 Kenilworth Dr. High Point, NC 27263-
GREEN STREET - Rev. Paul McManus
Phone: 910/841-4334
303 Rotary Dr. High Point, NC 27262-
HILLCREST - Randy Bryant
Phone: 910/869-3489
1551 Canstaff Dr. Kernersville, NC 27284-
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Mr. Pat Taylor
Phone: 910/769-9810
Rt. 12, Box 134 Winston-Salem, NC 27107-

HILLSVILLE - Ray Bewley
Phone: 910/861-7265
3903 Pearl Avenue Sophia, NC 27350-
JAMESTOWN FIRST - T. W. Marlowe
Phone: 910/454-1539
5003 Wiley Park Dr. Greensboro, NC 27407-
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Rev. Craig Saunders
Phone: 910/889-7875
620 E. Lexington Ave. High Point, NC 27262-
OAK GROVE - Connie Webb
Phone: 910/434-5689
267 Maynard Dr. Trinity, NC 27370-
OAK VIEW - Bert Holt
Phone: 910/764-4170
28 Barons Road Clemmons, NC 27012-
PARKWOOD - Rev. Monica C. Hix
Phone: 910/632-1818
5814 Sagebrush Trail Greensboro, NC 27409-
PILOT VIEW - Jerry Younger
Phone: 910/434-2249
5648 Morgan St. Trinity, NC 27370-
SOUTHSIDE - Mrs. Cynthia Saunders
Phone: 910/784-8928
3516 Plaza Hollow Dr. Winston-Salem, NC 27107-
TRINDALE - Mike Southern
Phone: 910/889-8819
317 Player Drive High Point, NC 27260-
TRINITY - Mrs. Dana B. Jenkins
Phone: 910/431-4373
520 Julian Avenue Archdale, NC 27263-
WESTCHESTER - Randy Thompson
Phone: 910/887-8333
3616 Grindstaff Ave. High Point, NC 27265-

Ministers of Education

CONRAD MEMORIAL - Rev. Larry D. Thompson
Phone: 910/885-3812
1932 N. Centennial St. High Point, NC 27262-
FIRST BAPTIST - Frank A. Smith
Phone: 910/883-0178
405 N. Main Street High Point, N.C. 27260-
GREEN STREET - Rev. C. W. Moss
Phone: 910/841-4334
303 Rotary Dr. High Point, NC 27262-
JAMESTOWN FIRST - R. Myron Kidd
Phone: 910/886-5433
2023 LaDora Dr. High Point, NC 27265-
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Rev. Craig Saunders
Phone: 910/889-7875
620 E. Lexington Ave. High Point, NC 27262-
OAK VIEW - Rev. Rush Hylton
Phone: 910/454-3824
1803 Overlook Pt. High Point, NC 27265-
REAVIS MEMORIAL - Rev. Darryl Love
Phone: 910/434-2290
P. O. Box 4336 High Point, NC 27263-

Ministers of Youth

ALBERTSON ROAD - Mrs. Sandra Graeser
Phone: 910/434-4407
Rt. 5, Box 508 Trinity, NC 27370-
ARCHDALE FIRST - Mrs. Zina Hedrick
Phone: 910/861-5221
119 Brookhollow Ln. Archdale, NC 27263-

CONRAD MEMORIAL - Rev. Larry D. Thompson
Phone: 910/885-3812
1932 N. Centennial St. High Point, NC 27262-
CORNERSTONE - Brian Beverly
Phone: 910/431-8721
7007 Penman Road High Point, NC 27263-
EMERYWOOD - Rev. Jeff Alphin
Phone: 910/885-6016
1300 Country Club Dr. High Point, NC 27262-
ENGLISH ROAD - Bill Greenwood
Phone: 910/996-1017
1070 Candlewood Drive Kernersville, NC 27284-
FAITH - Brough Fox
Phone: 910/861-1958
4947 Trinity Blvd. Trinity, NC 27370-
FIRST BAPTIST - Frank A. Smith
Phone: 910/883-0178
405 N. Main Street High Point, N.C. 27260-
GREEN STREET - Rev. Charles C. Reid
Phone: 910/841-4334
303 Rotary Dr. High Point, NC 27262-
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Joe M. Gailey
Phone: 910/476-1575
1302 Stemp Everhart Rd. Thomasville, NC 27360-
HILLSVILLE - Mickey Briles
Phone: 910/431-5401
5837 Mose Drive Archdale, NC 27263-
JAMESTOWN FIRST - R. Myron Kidd
Phone: 910/886-5433
2023 LaDora Dr. High Point, NC 27265-
JEWEL - Kerry McMahan
Phone: 910/434-2489
622 Liberty Road High Point, NC 27263-
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Rev. Craig Saunders
Phone: 910/889-7875
620 E. Lexington Ave. High Point, NC 27262-
OAK GROVE - Mike Wise
Phone: 910/431-4309
Joan Drive High Point, NC 27263-
OAK VIEW - Rev. Rush Hylton
Phone: 910/454-3824
1803 Overlook Pt. High Point, NC 27265-

REAVIS MEMORIAL - Rev. Darryl Love
Phone: 910/434-2290
P. O. Box 4336 High Point, NC 27263-
TRINDALE - Roger Fountain
Phone: 910/889-6303
2303 Francis Street High Point, NC 27263-
TRINITY - Mrs. Dana B. Jenkins
Phone: 910/431-4373
520 Julian Avenue Archdale, NC 27263-

Ordained Ministers

ARCHDALE FIRST
Don Gurley
Phone: 910/431-5473
408 Wedgewood Dr. Archdale, NC 27263-

CONRAD MEMORIAL
Rev. Billy Smith
Phone: 910/869-4425
3500 Langdale Dr. High Point, NC 27265-
Rev. Bruce Vaughn
Phone: 910/889-3890
2100 Briarcliff Dr. High Point, NC 27265-

CORNERSTONE
Rev. Clinton J. Brown
Phone: 910/434-1683
7103 Waterbury Drive High Point, NC 27263-
Rev. Frank McDaniel
Phone: 910/431-3853
6560 Muddy Creek Road High Point, NC 27263-

GREEN STREET
Rev. Woodrow Hill
Phone: 910/759-3608
1199 Hayes Forest Dr., #105 Winston-Salem, NC 27106-
Rev. George Wallace
Phone: 910/884-1029
1723 Bolingbroke Rd. High Point, NC 27265-

JAMESTOWN FIRST
Robert G. Canipe
Phone: 910/869-3090
218 Yorktown Road Kernersville, NC 27284-
Fred G. Culler
Phone: 910/454-1098
201 Woodmont Road Jamestown, NC 27282-

OAK VIEW
Rev. Fred Reece
Phone: 910/883-7538
116-A Northgate Ct. High Point, NC 27265-
Dr. Roy D. Mason
Phone: 910/869-2624
3648 Malibu Dr. High Point, NC 27265-

PARKWOOD
Rev. Peggy A. Haymes
Phone: 910/852-4760
4805 Chaucer Drive Greensboro, NC 27407-

REAVIS MEMORIAL
Rev. Dennis Tofano
Phone: 704/246-4871
309 West 3rd Ave., Apt. 3A Lexington, NC 27292-

Sunday School Directors

ALBERTSON ROAD - Wilburn Gravely
Phone: 910/887-7115
2308 Van Buren St. High Point, NC 27260-
ALLEN JAY - David P. Hines
Phone: 910/431-1503
123 Lakeside Dr. Archdale, NC 27263-
ARCHDALE FIRST - Mike Daniels
Phone: 910/434-2316
3902 David St. Archdale, NC 27263-
BRENTWOOD - Bobby Cross
Phone: 910/886-7244
2408 Lowe Ave. High Point, NC 27260-
CONRAD MEMORIAL - Mrs. Linda Sheets
Phone: 910/882-0798
2409 Woodruff Ave. High Point, NC 27262-

CORNERSTONE - Jesse McKinney
Phone: 910/431-9643
1105 NC 62 West High Point, NC 27263-
EMERYWOOD - Mrs. Peggy Darnell
Phone: 910/434-2398
5435 Windemere Circle Trinity, NC 27370-
ENGLISH ROAD - Rick England
Phone: 910/841-4047
512 Shadybrook Dr. High Point, NC 27265-
FAIRMONT PARK - Kenneth Greenway
Phone: 910/883-2762
Rt. 6, Box 1884 Thomasville, NC 27360-
FAITH - Otis Rhudy
Phone: 910/431-7770
5750 Old Mendenhall Rd. Archdale, NC 27263-
FRIENDLY - Carl Hinson
Phone: 910/869-5459
418 E. Peachtree Dr. High Point, NC 27265-
GARRELL STREET - Steven Davis
Phone: 910/861-6173
4804 Roby Dr. Archdale, NC 27263-
GREEN STREET - Steve Jacobs
Phone: 910/869-5534
699 Joyce Circle High Point, NC 27265-
HILLCREST - Jerry Kinton
Phone: 910/869-4290
102 Musket Dr. Kernersville, NC 27284-
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Gene Saunders
Phone: 910/882-4687
429 Royal Oak High Point, NC 27262-
HILLSVILLE - Wayne Canham
Phone: 910/861-7258
4459 Friendship Lane Trinity, NC 27370-
JEWEL - Ronald McMahan
Phone: 910/431-1531
4530 Peace Road Trinity, NC 27370-
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Bill Benfield
Phone: 910/869-7821
P. O.Box 6312 High Point, NC 27262-
OAK GROVE - Eddie Webb
Phone: 910/434-5689
267 Maynard Drive Trinity, NC 27370-

OAK VIEW - J. O. Morris
Phone: 910/869-5170
3801 Briarwood Ave. High Point, NC 27265-
PARKWOOD - David Y. McBrayer
Phone: 910/869-2001
1607 Squire Davis Road Kernersville, NC 27284-
PILOT VIEW - Alan Epley
Phone: 910/434-3484
P. O. Box 4394 Archdale, NC 27263-
REAVIS MEMORIAL - Clayton Austin
Phone: 910/434-4556
P. O. Box 4084 Archdale, NC 27263-
SOUTHSIDE - Len Lenord
Phone: 910/431-3579
106 Jackie Avenue Archdale, NC 27263-
TRINDALE - Bob Gulledge
Phone: 910/434-5367
4131 Valley Ridge Dr. Trinity, NC 27370-
TRINITY - Robert Wilder
Phone: 910/431-6328
4066 Village Drive Trinity, NC 27370-
WESTCHESTER - James Mabe
Phone: 910/869-2297
2891 HWY 66, South Kernersville, NC 27284-

Discipleship Training Directors

CONRAD MEMORIAL - Steve High
Phone: 910/996-2963
1275 Century Park Rd. Kernersville, NC 27284-
CORNERSTONE - Clinton Brown
Phone: 910/434-1683
7103 Waterbury Drive High Point, NC 27263-
GREEN STREET - Rebecca Chapman
Phone: 910/869-8045
514 Shadybrook Rd. High Point, NC 27265-
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Ray V. Jordan
Phone: 910/882-2250
1407 Byerly Rd. High Point, NC 27262-

Brotherhood Directors

ARCHDALE FIRST - Bob Culler
Phone: 910/431-8743
3507 Rocklane Dr. Archdale, NC 27263-
CORNERSTONE - David Angel
Phone: 910/431-6864
8713 Harlow Road Archdale, NC 27263-
EMERYWOOD - Dr. Max Sink
Phone: 910/431-3120
6108 Riverdale Road Archdale, NC 27263-
FAIRMONT PARK - Teddy Cecil
Phone: 910/883-4597
Rt. 6, Box 1661 Thomasville, NC 27360-
FRIENDLY - Elbert Hinson
Phone: 910/431-1393
406 Rand Blvd. Archdale, NC 27263-
GREEN STREET - Rick Shelton
Phone: 910/861-5279
102 Brookhollow Lane High Point, NC 27263-
HILLCREST - Larry Tiller
Phone: 910/869-4351
203 Yorktown Road Kernersville, NC 27284-
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Floyd Gailey
Phone: 910/475-0041
3952 Shadydale Acre Lane Trinity, NC 27370-
HILLSVILLE - Wayne Canham
Phone: 910/861-7258
4459 Friendship Lane Trinity, NC 27370-
JAMESTOWN FIRST - Blake Turney
Phone: 910/841-6340
326 Dogwood Circle High Point, NC 27260-
JEWEL - Ronnie Beane
Phone: 910/476-8782
Rt. 1, Box 252 Thomasville, NC 27370-
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Mike Branscom
Phone: 910/454-2629
1910 Eastchester Dr. High Point, NC 27265-
PARKWOOD - Jonathan G. Shoe
Phone: 910/454-3700
2622 Willard Dairy Rd. High Point, NC 27265-

PILOT VIEW - Jerry Younger
Phone: 910/434-2249
5648 Morgan St. Trinity, NC 27370-
REAVIS MEMORIAL - Elmer Farlow
Phone: 910/431-5528
401 Paul Drive High Point, NC 27263-
TRINDALE - Mike Southern
Phone: 910/889-8819
317 Player Dr. High Point, NC 27260-
TRINITY - Arthur Oates
Phone: 910/431-5062
305 Gregg Street Archdale, NC 27263-
WESTCHESTER - Gayland Ratliff
Phone: 910/454-1995
1923 Greenstone Place High Point, NC 27265-

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

ALBERTSON ROAD - Mrs. Dot Bray
Phone: 910/883-9491
1526 Homewood Ave. High Point, NC 27265-
ALLEN JAY - Pauline Hines
Phone: 910/431-1503
123 Lakeside Dr. Archdale, NC 27263-
CONRAD MEMORIAL - Mrs. Debbie Van Meter
Phone: 910/882-5752
1125 Country Side Dr. High Point, NC 27265-
EMERYWOOD - Mrs. Thelma Bollinger
Phone: 910/869-3932
3525 Imperial Drive High Point, NC 27265-
ENGLISH ROAD - Kathy Summey
Phone: 910/885-6471
801 Sunset Drive High Point, NC 27262-
FAIRMONT PARK - Edith Floyd
Phone: 910/885-6409
253 Dorothy St. High Point, NC 27262-

FAITH - Clara Callahan
Phone: 910/431-2480
5795 Oak Knoll Dr. Trinity, NC 27370-
FRIENDLY - Elizabeth Sechrest
Phone: 910/454-8336
5306 Montevista Dr. Greensboro, NC 27407-
GREEN STREET - Jane S. Runyan
Phone: 910/294-2059
1346 Adams Farm Pky, Apt. K Greensboro, NC 27407-
HILLCREST - Cheryl Smith
Phone: 910/869-3890
9847 McNeil Road Kernersville, NC 27284-
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Linda Jordan
Phone: 910/882-2250
1407 Byerly Road High Point, NC 27262-
HILLSVILLE - Jane Canham
Phone: 910/861-7258
4459 Friendship Lane Trinity, NC 27370-
JEWEL - Juanita Dale
Phone: 910/431-6224
2227 Shore Dr. High Point, NC 27263-
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Kathy Clinard
Phone: 910/883-8702
1717 Lazy Lane High Point, NC 27265-
OAK VIEW - Elizabeth Shufelt
Phone: 910/454-1035
2105 Hickswood Rd. High Point, NC 27265-
PARKWOOD - Mrs. Bonnie G. Morgan
Phone: 910/454-1449
7843 Clinard Farms Road High Point, NC 27265-
PILOT VIEW - Mrs. Joyce Kirby
Phone: 910/431-2442
123 Barwood Terrace Trinity, NC 27370-
SOUTHSIDE - Mrs. Gena Spencer
Phone: 910/861-5587
201 Blair Drive Archdale, NC 27263-
TRINDALE - Florence Hill
Phone: 910/861-5816
3908 Archdale Road Archdale, NC 27263-
TRINITY - Mrs. Nancy Boyles
Phone: 910/434-1959
5682 Merle Drive Trinity, NC 27370-
WESTCHESTER - Judy Parnell
Phone: 910/720-9942
4206 Valjean Lane Winston-Salem, NC 27107-

Chairmen of Deacons

ALBERTSON ROAD - Wilburn Gravely
Phone: 910/887-7115
2308 Van Buren St. High Point, NC 27260-
ALLEN JAY - David P. Hines
Phone: 910/431-1503
123 Lakeside Dr. Archdale, NC 27263-
ARCHDALE FIRST - Charles Lanford
Phone: 910/431-5940
3405 Garrell St. Archdale, NC 27263-
BRENTWOOD - Larry Stroud
Phone: 910/454-2656
4513 Abbott Loop Jamestown, NC 27265-
CONRAD MEMORIAL - Eddie Brookshire
Phone: 910/475-5704
1009 Jennifer Dr. High Point, NC 27263-
CORNERSTONE - Linwood Jackson
Phone: 910/431-6446
6204 Checker Road High Point, NC 27263-
EMERYWOOD - Phil Dixon
Phone: 910/882-4370
1263 Westminster Dr. High Point, NC 27262-
FAIRMONT PARK - Clarence Castevens
Phone: 910/883-9903
506 South Road High Point, NC 27262-
FAITH - Frank Myers
Phone: 910/431-1621
5366 Sherrie Dr. Archdale, NC 27263-
FRIENDLY - Jim Kendrick
Phone: 910/869-4150
410 E. Peachtree Dr. High Point, NC 27265-
GREEN STREET - Joe Patterson
Phone: 910/884-5981
2206 Porsha Lane High Point, NC 27265-
HILLCREST - James Beeson
Phone: 910/993-2387
1385 Union Cross Road Kernersville, NC 27284-
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Ron M. Bowen
Phone: 910/883-9570
1257 Westminister Ct. High Point, NC 27262-

HILLSVILLE - Jimmy Hagans
Phone: 910/431-1629
3858 Rock Dam Court Trinity, NC 27370-
JEWEL - Ronnie Prevatte
Phone: 910/431-9239
Rt. 3, Box 690 High Point, NC 27263-
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Gralyn Williams
Phone: 910/882-2179
3419 Haley's Way High Point, NC 27265-
OAK GROVE - Eddie Webb
Phone: 910/434-5689
267 Maynard Drive Trinity, NC 27370-
OAK VIEW - Mather Whitehead
Phone: 910/454-2125
207 Buttercup Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282-
PARKWOOD - Larry C. Morgan
Phone: 910/454-1449
7843 Clinard Farms Road High Point, NC 27265-
PILOT VIEW - Jerry Younger
Phone: 910/434-2249
5648 Morgan St. Trinity, NC 27370-
REAVIS MEMORIAL - Rick Caudle
Phone: 910/292-0408
3812 Buncombe Drive Greensboro, NC 27407-
SOUTHSIDE - William Bean
Phone: 910/434-4282
7036 Suit Road Archdale, NC 27263-
TRINDALE - Mike Southern
Phone: 910/889-8819
317 Player Drive High Point, NC 27260-
TRINITY - Barry Lambeth
Phone: 910/861-6693
6657 Fairview Church Rd. Trinity, NC 27370-
WESTCHESTER - Joe Suttles
Phone: 910/869-4638
702 Northfield Dr. High Point, NC 27265-

Church Secretaries

ALBERTSON ROAD - Deborah R. Ford
Phone: 910/472-5769
7147 Tree Hollow Road Thomasville, NC 27360-
ALLEN JAY - Virginia Reece
Phone: 910/869-7515
145 Old Mill Road High Point, NC 27265-
ARCHDALE FIRST - Mrs. Donna Russell
Phone: 910/434-1833
3944 Chet Dr. Trinity, NC 27370-
BRENTWOOD - Tina Billings
Phone: 910/476-3838
120 Brook Drive Thomasville, NC 27370-
CONRAD MEMORIAL - Mrs. Wanda Bowers
Phone: 910/885-6680
Rt. 6, Box 1940 Thomasville, NC 27360-
EMERYWOOD - Mrs. Doris Towers
Phone: 910/885-6016
1300 Country Club Drive High Point, NC 27262-
ENGLISH ROAD - Charlotte Jones
Phone: 910/869-4200
3152 Windchase Court High Point, NC 27265-
FAIRMONT PARK - Ethel Gammons
Phone: 910/472-4508
7112 Kingston Road Thomasville, NC 27360-
FAITH - Mrs. Patsy Rhudy
Phone: 910/431-7770
5750 Old Mendenhall Rd. Archdale, NC 27263-
FRIENDLY - Mrs. Jewel Cameron
Phone: 810/886-8985
610 O'Neil St. High Point, NC 27260-
GARRELL STREET - Wendi D. Adkins
Phone: 910/431-4237
4520 Peace Road Trinity, NC 27370-
GREEN STREET - Norma G. Vestal
Phone: 910/841-4334
303 Rotary Dr. High Point, NC 27262-
HILLCREST - Barry Hill
Phone: 910/884-1863
956 Chatfield Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282-

HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Patsy Taylor
Phone: 910/769-9810
Rt. 12, Box 134 Winston-Salem, NC 27107-
JAMESTOWN FIRST - Jean Michael
Phone: 910/454-2786
P. O. Box 729 Jamestown, NC 27282-
JEWEL - Marie Ellison
Phone: 910/431-6354
3212 Lawrence Dr. High Point, NC 27263-
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Mrs. Lynda Thompson
Phone: 910/889-7875
620 E. Lexington Ave. High Point, NC 27262-
NEW HOPE - Eula Hardy
Phone: 910/476-4424
P. O. Box 532 High Point, NC 27261-
OAK GROVE - Shirley Faircloth
Phone: 910/883-4868
113 Donvic Drive High Point, NC 27262-
OAK VIEW - Mrs. Linda Shelton
Phone: 910/665-1372
8803 Cedar Spring Dr. Colfax, NC 27235-
PILOT VIEW - Mrs. Sue Trexler
Phone: 910/431-6016
P. O. Box 426 Trinity, NC 27370-
REAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Joyce Nelson
Phone: 910/861-1012
3696 Mount Olive Church Rd. Sophia, NC 27350-
TRINDALE - Marion Varner
Phone: 910/431-6920
136 Renola Drive High Point, NC 27263-
TRINITY - Mrs. Barbara Benfield
Phone: 910/431-3446
4775 Alpine Drive Trinity, NC 27370-
WESTCHESTER - Cindy Bean
Phone: 910/869-4464
P. O. Box 6332 High Point, NC 27262-

Treasurers Directory

ALBERTSON ROAD - Mrs. Carol Skidmore
Phone: 910/869-6296
713 Skeet Club Rd. High Point, NC 27265-
ALLEN JAY - Sara Burns
Phone: 910/431-2481
703 Ashland St. Archdale, NC 27263-
ARCHDALE FIRST - Donna Russell
Phone: 910/434-1833
3944 Chet Dr. Trinity, NC 27370-
BRENTWOOD - Larry Stroud
Phone: 910/454-2656
4513 Abbott Loop Jamestown, NC 27265-
CLOVERDALE - Lucille Barker
Phone: 910/882-6231
415 Academy St. High Point, NC 27260-
CONRAD MEMORIAL - Mrs. Kathy Barley
Phone: 910/431-3941
800 Wall Road Archdale, NC 27263-
CORNERSTONE - Mrs. Dell Wolfe
Phone: 910/475-5039
3668 Circle Court Trinity, NC 27370-
EMERYWOOD - James Randle
Phone: 910/883-0354
1227 Devonshire Road High Point, NC 27262-
ENGLISH ROAD - Iris Hall
Phone: 910/887-1614
1411 Lynwood Terrace High Point, NC 27265-
FAITH - Wanda Fox
Phone: 910/861-1958
4947 Trinity Blvd. Trinity, NC 27370-
FRIENDLY - Reba Kendrick
Phone: 910/869-4150
410 E. Peachtree Dr. High Point, NC 27265-
GARRELL STREET - Estelle Jolly
Phone: 910/769-3495
466 Nokomis Dr. Kernersville, NC 27284-
GREEN STREET - Jeff Pou
Phone: 910/869-3655
210 Williford Ct. High Point, NC 27265-
HILLCREST - Kathy Angel
Phone: 910/993-3586
1665 Slate Road Kernersville, NC 27284

HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Raymond Stiles
Phone: 910/431-2610
2628 Ingram Road High Point, NC 27263-
HILLSVILLE - Teresa Auman
Phone: 910/861-1231
3328 Giant Oaks Dr. Sophia, NC 27350-
JAMESTOWN FIRST - Pat Tweedy
Phone: 910/454-4385
111 Crest Hill Road Jamestown, NC 27282-
JEWEL - Bill Stutts
Phone: 910/883-4243
805 Kingston Ct. High Point, NC 27260-
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Arnold Spaugh
Phone: Unlisted
417 Manor Dr. High Point, NC 27260-
NEW HOPE - Eula Hardy
Phone: 910/476-4424
P. O. Box 532 High Point, NC 27261-
OAK GROVE - David Harvell
Phone: 910/454-1368
6702 Arvin Drive Jamestown, NC 27282-
OAK VIEW - George Harris
Phone: 910/869-7967
1001 Norse Dr. High Point, NC 27265-
PARKWOOD - W. J. Farrington
Phone: 910/454-4959
1102 New Hampshire Jamestown, NC 27282-
PILOT VIEW - Bill Hedrick
Phone: 910/869-5778
Rt. 2, Box 99 High Point, NC 27265-
REAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Cindy Davis
Phone: 910/431-9444
116 Aldridge Lane Archdale, NC 27263-
SOUTHSIDE - Mrs. Gena Spencer
Phone: 910/861-5587
201 Blair Drive Archdale, NC 27263-
TRINDALE - Frances Terrell
Phone: 910/889-4002
1520-F Woodside Avenue High Point, NC 27262-
TRINITY - Mrs. Barbara Benfield
Phone: 910/431-3446
4775 Alpine Drive Trinity, NC 27370-
WESTCHESTER - Charlotte Adcock
Phone: 910/886-7800
622 Springfield Road High Point, NC 27263-

Church Clerks

ALBERTSON ROAD - Mrs. Irene Callahan
Phone: 910/431-3848
5673 Cedar Post St. Archdale, NC 27263-
ALLEN JAY - Alice Andrews
Phone: 910/431-2959
P. O. Box 69 Trinity, NC 27370-
ARCHDALE FIRST - Mrs. Nan Edwards
Phone: 910/431-7528
3795 Red Fox Rd. Trinity, NC 27370-
BRENTWOOD - Denise Stroud
Phone: 910/454-2656
4513 Abbott Loop Jamestown, NC 27282-
CLOVERDALE - Lucille Barker
Phone: 910/882-6231
415 Academy St. High Point, NC 27260-
CONRAD MEMORIAL - Mrs. Imogene Yarbrough
Phone: 910/886-2158
1606 E. Lexington Ave. High Point, NC 27262-
CORNERSTONE - Mrs. Cheryl Poole
Phone: 910/431-4444
6098 Suits Road Archdale, NC 27263-
EMERYWOOD - Mrs. Doris Towers
Phone: 910/885-6016
1300 Country Club Dr. High Point, NC 27262-
ENGLISH ROAD - Iris Hall
Phone: 910/887-1614
1411 Lynwood Terrace High Point, NC 27265-
FAIRMONT PARK - Edith Floyd
Phone: 910/882-6409
253 Dorothy St. High Point, NC 27262-
FAITH - Mrs. Jean Hall
Phone: 910/431-6953
5221 Marlbrook Ct. Trinity, NC 27370-
FRIENDLY - Irene Hinson
Phone: 910/869-5459
418 E. Peachtree Dr. High Point, NC 27265-
GARRELL STREET - Wendi Adkins
Phone: 910/431-4237
4520 Peace Rd. Trinity, NC 27370-
GREEN STREET - Carolyn Chernault
Phone: 910/885-6454
1106 Tabor St. High Point, NC 27262-

HILLCREST - Mrs. Sara D. Welborn
Phone: 910/869-4890
1644 Squire Davis Rd. Kernersville, NC 27284-
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Peggy Bolton
Phone: 910/882-4772
1301 W. Burton High Point, NC 27262-
HILLSVILLE - Rhonda Queen
Phone: 910/861-1747
3751 Carole Drive Sophia, NC 27350-
JAMESTOWN FIRST - Pat Tweedy
Phone: 910/454-4385
111 Crest Hill Road Jamestown, NC 27282-
JEWEL - Cathy Patton
Phone: 910/431-2715
2509 Mendenhall Rd. High Point, NC 27263-
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Mrs. Glenda Ward
Phone: 910/431-1078
204 Rivermeade Dr. Archdale, NC 27263-
NEW HOPE - Rev. Archie Hardy
Phone: 910/576-4424
P. O. Box 532 High Point, NC 27261-
OAK GROVE - Marion Jenkins
Phone: 910/883-4083
1126 Wayside Street High Point, NC 27265-
OAK VIEW - Mrs. Isabell Blackman
Phone: 910/841-4338
1616 Heathcliff Rd. High Point, NC 27262-
PARKWOOD - Mrs. Lana K. Smith
Phone: 910/454-1449
2206 Coburn Road High Point, NC 27265-
PILOT VIEW - Mrs. Elsie K. Sands
Phone: 910/885-8278
Rt. 6, Box 2196 Thomasville, NC 27360-
REAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Sharon Spencer
Phone: 910/431-6303
202 Don Avenue Trinity, NC 27370-
SOUTHSIDE - Mrs. Stella Flynt
Phone: 910/431-2647
134 Englewood Dr. High Point, NC 27263-
TRINDALE - Rosalyn Vickrey
Phone: 910/861-5178
1240 Vickrey Drive Trinity, NC 27370-

TRINITY - Andrea Nance
Phone: 910/861-6501
3338 Longview Drive High Point, NC 27263-
WESTCHESTER - Laura Allen
Phone: 910/882-7282
2003 Waldo Street High Point, NC 27262-

Stewardship Chairmen

ALLEN JAY - Gertrude Hight
Phone: 910/841-3054
1814-D Guyer St. High Point, NC 27265-
ARCHDALE FIRST - Charles Lanford
Phone: 910/431-5940
3405 Garrell St. Archdale, NC 27263-
CORNERSTONE - Tom McRae
Phone: 910/861-6209
1516 East Fairfield Road High Point, NC 27263-
EMERYWOOD - Allan Funk
Phone: 910/889-0957
805 Westwood High Point, NC 27262-
ENGLISH ROAD - Clifford Hedrick
Phone: 910/883-9457
809 Quaker Lane High Point, NC 27262-
FRIENDLY - Jim Kendrick
Phone: 910/869-4150
410 E. Peachtree Dr. High Point, NC 27265-
GREEN STREET - Charles Neill
Phone: 910/883-4233
1713 Chestnut Glen Way High Point, NC 27262-
HILLCREST - Hilda Brown
Phone: 910/993-3256
1705 Howe Road Kernersville, NC 27284-
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Raymond Stiles
Phone: 910/431-2610
2628 Ingram Road High Point, NC 27263-
HILLSVILLE - Ed Wall
Phone: 910/861-1767
4008 Level Plains Sophia, NC 27350-

LEXINGTON AVENUE - Charles Clinard
Phone: 910/883-8702
1717 Lazy Lane High Point, NC 27265-
OAK VIEW - Steve Yarbrough
Phone: 884/070-4
535 Dogwood Ct. High Point, NC 27260-
PARKWOOD - Mrs. Cathy M. Poole
Phone: 910/869-0256
1607-A Squire Davis Road Kernersville, NC 27282-
PILOT VIEW - Bill Hedrick
Phone: 910/869-5778
Rt. 2, Box 99 High Point, NC 27265-
REAVIS MEMORIAL - Tommy Younts
Phone: 910/431-1000
114 Greenhaven Dr. High Point, NC 27261-
SOUTHSIDE - William Bean
Phone: 910/434-4282
7036 Suit Road Archdale, NC 27263-
WESTCHESTER - Susan Myers
Phone: 910/887-5144
1504 Delk Drive High Point, NC 27265-

Executive Committee Representatives

ALBERTSON ROAD
Mrs. Dot Bray
Phone: 910/883-9491
1526 Homewood Ave. High Point, NC 27265-
Mrs. Nancy Bryant
Phone: 910/431-3279
5947 Surrett Dr. Archdale, NC 27263-

ALLEN JAY
Mr. and Mrs. Max Reece
Phone: 910/869-7515
145 Old Mill Road High Point, NC 27265-
Gertrude Hight
Phone: 910/841-3054
1814-D Guyer St. High Point, NC 27265-

ARCHDALE FIRST
Jack Thomas
Phone: 910/431-2503
4028 Knollwood Archdale, NC 27263-
Gene Campbell
Phone: 910/434-4261
5586 Morgan St. Trinity, NC 27370-
Doug R. Lax, Jr.
Phone: 910/431-2547
650 Ashland St. Archdale, NC 27263-

BRENTWOOD
Larry Stroud
Phone: 910/454-2656
4513 Abbott Loop Jamestown, NC 27282-
Elizabeth Stroud
Phone: 910/454-2656
4513 Abbott Loop Jamestown, NC 27282-
Lura Landreth
Phone: 910/431-2226
RFD 7 High Point, NC 27263-

CLOVERDALE
Rev. Ralph Pruitt
Phone: 910/885-3252
1503 Cloverdale St. High Point, NC 27260-
Edna Pruitt
Phone: 910/885-3252
1503 Cloverdale St. High Point, NC 27260-
Lucille Barker
Phone: 910/882-6231
415 Academy St. High Point, NC 27260-

CONRAD MEMORIAL
Mr. and Mrs. David Van Meter
Phone: 910/882-5752
1125 Countryside Dr. High Point, NC 27265-

CORNERSTONE
Mr. and Mrs. Carl Cox
Phone: 910/431-2358
4810 Westhaven Lane Trinity, NC 27370-

EMERYWOOD
Bill Hilton
Phone: 910/884-4567
627 Quaker Lane High Point, NC 27262-
Mrs. Dorothy Sink
Phone: 910/431-3126
6108 Riverdale Road Archdale, NC 27262-

ENGLISH ROAD
Gene Hall
Phone: 910/887-1614
1411 Lynwood Terrace High Point, NC 27265-
Bill Hayworth
Phone: 901/886-7356
1700 Eugene Ave. High Point, NC 27260-

FAIRMONT PARK
Ron Carrick
Phone: 910/475-6279
Rt. 4, Box 584A Thomasville, NC 27360-

FAITH
Mrs. Jean Hall
Phone: 910/431-6953
5221 Marlbrook Ct. Trinity, NC 27370-
Mrs. Phyllis Bryant
Phone: 910/431-7520
1812 Foster View Dr. Randleman, NC 27317-

FRIENDLY
Bill Howington
Phone: 910/431-3843
4205 Barrett Dr. Archdale, NC 27263-
Jim Kendrick
Phone: 910/869-4150
410 E. Peachtree Dr. High Point, NC 27265-

GARRELL STREET
George Jeffreys, Jr.
Phone: 910/883-2045
1150 Tabor St. High Point, NC 27262

Odell Clodfelter
Phone: 910/431-1437
3503 Rockland Archdale, NC 27263
L. D. Jolly
Phone: 910/769-349
466 Nokomis Dr. Kernersville, NC 27284

GREEN STREET
Rue Holder
Phone: 910/431-9464
314 Playground Archdale, NC 27263-
Walter Crissman
Phone: 910/882-6040
1310 Longcreek Dr. High Point, NC 27262-
Clyde Hall
Phone: 910/883-4474
1409 Grantham Dr. High Point, NC 27265-

HILLCREST
Rev. Mike Smith
Phone: 910/869-3890
9847 McNeil Road Kernersville, NC 27284-
Cheryl Smith
Phone: 910/869-3890
9847 McNeil Rd. Kernersville, NC 27284-
Larry Tiller
Phone: 910/869-4351
203 Yorktown Rd. Kernersville, NC 27284-

HILLIARD MEMORIAL
W. C. Hughes
Phone: 910/869-4984
3508 Pine Valley Road High Point, NC 27265-
Inez Hughes
Phone: 910/869-4984
3508 Pine Valley Road High Point, NC 27265-

HILLSVILLE
Tommy Harrold
Phone: 910/475-3863
140 Meadow Wood Dr. Thomasville, NC 27360-

JAMESTOWN FIRST
Carlene Hovis
Phone: 910/454-1835
P. O. Box 895 Jamestown, NC 27282-
Mildred McBroom
Phone: 910/454-3697
P. O. Box 333 Jamestown, NC 27282-

JEWEL
Ronnie Beane
Phone: 910/476-8782
Rt. 1, Box 252 Thomasville, NC 27360-
Shelia Beane
Phone: 910/476-8782
Rt. 1, Box 252 Thomasville, NC 27360-

NEW HOPE
Archie Hardy
Phone: 910/476-4424
P. O. Box 532 High Point, NC 27261-

OAK GROVE
Bill Jennings
Phone: 910/885-9555
608 S. Elm Street High Point, NC 27262-
Curt Lambert
Phone: 910/431-5552
401E Kay Place High Point, NC 27263-

OAK VIEW
J. O. Morris
Phone: 910/869-5170
3801 Briarwood Ave. High Point, NC 27265-
Ted Isaacs
Phone: 869/737-9
902 Norse Dr. High Point, NC 27265-

PARKWOOD
Mrs. Kathy Lee
Phone: 910/454-4675
1915 Middlewood Ct. High Point, NC 27265-
Mrs. Lorene Ward
Phone: 910/841-4496
1620 Ternberry Road High Point, NC 27262-

REAVIS MEMORIAL
Gary Hill
Phone: 910/431-2947
1701 NC Hwy 62 West High Point, NC 27263-
Mickey Carter
Phone: 910/431-5256
4820 Macon Dr. Archdale, NC 27263-

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Gena Spencer
Phone: 910/861-5587
201 Blair Drive Archdale, NC 27263-

TRINITY
Norman Rhyne
Phone: 910/431-7027
621 Ashland Archdale, NC 27263-
Wayne Nance
Phone: 910/861-6501
3338 Longview High Point, NC 27263-

WESTCHESTER
John Kenney
Phone: 910/869-3737
3638 Malibu Drive High Point, NC 27265-
Ernest Shuskey
Phone: 910/882-1515
1204 Burton Street High Point, NC 27260-

IN MEMORIAM

ALBERTSON ROAD: Mrs. Carrie Norman, Miss Marie Sink, Mr. Clyde Teal
ALLEN JAY: Fanny Steelman, Bevlin Edwards, Roger George
ARCHDALE FIRST: Lester Peterson, Dewayne Nance, Gene Bullard, Mrs. Judy Troutt, Mrs. Hazel Southern
BRENTWOOD: Ms. Darsie Locklear
CONRAD: Mrs. Mary Harp, Mr. Paul Shoaf, Mr. Edgar Stevens
CORNERSTONE: Mr. Herman Dunbar
EMERYWOOD: Mrs. Edna Washburn, Mr. Wade Guyer, Mrs. Ola Culler, Dr. Leon Johnston, Mrs. Betty Lester, Mr. Van Reddick
ENGLISH ROAD: Mrs. Grace Woodard, Mrs. Catherine Mickey, Ms. Virginia Thompson, Mrs. Eliza Cecil, Mrs. Lola Glover, Mrs. Minnie Snipes, Mrs. Ethel Millikan, Mr. Ashe Hancock, Mr. W. A. Gray
FAITH: Mr. Charlie M. Bame
FRIENDLY: Frankie Callahan
GREEN STREET: Irene Hartley, Opal Conrad, Gary Daughtridge, Hazel Culler, Jean Westbrook, M. J. Butler, Mozelle Stevenson, Effie Prather, Irene Pierce, Irene Hartley, Walter H. Wheless, Levinia C. Loftin, Joe Pegg, F. Douglas Bartlett (deacon)
HILLIARD: Doyle Stiles, Mrs. Thelma Willard, Jack Saunders, Darrell French, Paul Appel, Sherman Hancock, Roy Fouts, Elbert Culler
JAMESTOWN FIRST: Charlie Cecil
JEWEL: Mrs. Hilda Smith, Miss Frankie Williams
LEXINGTON AVENUE: Mrs. Bessie Voncannon, Berry Wise, Austin Gray, Clifton Jones, Michael Combs, Mrs. Fannie Moody, Mrs. Kate Shackleford, Bob White
OAK VIEW: Mrs. Karen Newton, Bradford Pulliam, Hugh Gordon, Mrs. Louise Smith
PARKWOOD: Margaret V. Benfield, Cecil A. Handy (Life Deacon)
PILOT VIEW: Mrs. Ruby Waldon, Mrs. Lula Ridge, Mrs. Margaret Williard, Mrs. Zella Winslow
REAVIS: Mrs. Bryte Odell
SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. Wretha Cox, Mrs. Margie York, Mrs. Vallie Howard
TRINDALE: David Strange, Miss Juanita Hamilton
TRINITY: Mrs. Lula Collins, Cecil Killian, Kenny Reece, Ferebee Fowler, George Fowler, Frank Hughes
WESTCHESTER: Carl Chastain (deacon), Benton Brock, Ricky Ward, Grady McNeill, Mrs. Mattie Wells

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS
October 1, 1992 - September 30, 1993

CHURCH	YR-TO-DATE
Albertson Road	$ 767.00
Allen Jay	360.00
Archdale First	456.00
Brentwood	646.30
Charity	.00
Cloverdale	25.00
Conrad Memorial	1901.75
Cornerstone	6474.65
East Grimes	25.00
Emerywood	5000.00
English Road	3064.72
Fairmont Park	875.00
Faith	400.00
Friendly	979.00
Garrell Street	120.00
Green Street	18,405.15
High Point First	4101.22
Hillcrest	6184.51
Hilliard Memorial	2390.44
Hillsville	544.11
Jamestown First	5892.50
Jewel	941.00
Lexington Avenue	5858.14
New Hope	1200.00
Oak Grove	204.00
Oak View	4500.00
Parkwood	337.50
Pilot View	2415.46
Reavis Memorial	2100.00
Southside	914.56
Trindale	1275.80
Trinity	6447.89
Westchester	1600.00
Vietnamese Mission	135.00
TOTAL:	$ 86,541.70

PROGRAM

FIRST SESSION

Monday Evening, October 11, 1993
Emerywood Baptist Church
7:00 P.M.

Presiding: Rev. C. W. Moss, Moderator
Accompanist: Mrs. Andrea Nance
Music Director: Mrs. Dana Jenkins

Musical Prelude	Mrs. Andrea Nance
Call to Order	Rev. C. W. Moss
Welcome & Invocation	Dr. Jim Baucom
Hymns: Grace Medley	
No. 245 "Wonderful Grace of Jesus"	
No. 240 "Marvelous Grace of Our Loving Lord"	
No. 288 "Amazing Grace"	
Program Committee Report	Mrs. Thelma Bollinger
Report from Rhyne Scholarship	
Budget Presentation	Rev. Jim Summey
Reports	
Hymn No. 32 "How Great Thou Art"	
Mission Thrust Presentation	Dr. Mac Brunson
Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Marvin Chapman
Special Music	Mrs. Dana Jenkins
Message	Dr. George Shore
"N. C. Partnerships: Ukraine & New York"	
Prayer / Adjournment	
Fellowship	

SECOND SESSION

Tuesday Evening, October 12, 1993
Green Street Baptist Church
7:00 P.M.

Presiding: Rev. C. W. Moss, Moderator
Music Director: Mrs. Dana Jenkins
Accompanists: Mr. Adam Ward, Organist
Mr. Rob Porter, Pianist

Instrumental Prelude	Mr. Ward & Mr. Porter
Call to Order	Rev. C. W. Moss
Welcome and Invocation	Dr. Mac Brunson
Hymn Medley: Majesty and Power	
No. 2 "Holy, Holy, Holy"	
No. 3 "Worthy of Worship"	
No. 4 "To God be the Glory"	
Reports	Advanced Book of Reports
Budget Discussion/Vote	Rev. Jim Summey
Business	
Installation of Officers	Rev. Marvin Chapman
Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Marvin Chapman
Special Music	Burnt Swamp Assoc. Choir
Message	Rev. Charles Locklear Pastor, Smyrna Baptist Church
Prayer/Adjournment	
Fellowship	

Proceedings of the
Thirty-fifth Annual Session
Central Baptist Association

Theme: "Winning Our Cities For Christ"

First Session (October 11, 1993) Emerywood Baptist Church

The Thirty-fifth Annual Session of the Central Baptist Association was called to order on October 11, 1993 at 7:00 p.m. by Associational Moderator, Rev. C. W. Moss of Green Street Baptist Church. The first session was hosted by Emerywood Baptist Church of High Point, North Carolina.

The welcome and invocation was delivered by Dr. Jim Baucom, Pastor of Emerywood Church.

"A "grace medley" of hymns was led by Associational Music Director, Mrs. Dana Jenkins of Trinity Church.

The Program Committee Report was given by Thelma Bollinger. Mrs. Bollinger made a motion to accept the Program as printed for the 35th Annual Session of the Central Baptist Association. The motion passed.

Jim Summey, Budget Committee Chairman from English Road Church moved for the adoption of the 1993-94 budget of the CBA and noted that discussion would be held at the Tuesday evening session at Green Street Church and the vote to be received that same evening.

Dana Jenkins led in the singing of "How Great Thou Art."

There was a special presentation by Jim Baucom regarding the High Point Jail Ministry. A silver plate of appreciation was given to the Central Association for financial support and for volunteer efforts at the jail. George Brice handed out information regarding those who had made professions of faith during the past year at the jail.

Rev. C. W. Moss called for a time of brief fellowship and greeting among the messengers assembled.

C. W. Moss recognized Dr. Mac Brunson for a Mission Thrust Strategy Planning report. The task of the Mission Thrust committee is to be aware of and address the great amount of change that is taking place in the world today. Communication has and is broadening the base of our understanding and awareness of the complexity and problems of our world. The CBA Mission Thrust Strategy Planning Committee will develop and bring to the Association a "Missions Statement" and a list of objectives that will foster goals and action plans. The mission statement will be forth coming in the next few months (See attachment).

Rev. M. W. Chapman, Associational Director of Missions was recognized for the introduction of the speaker, Dr. George Shore from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Dana Jenkins presented the special music, "Love Grew Where the Blood Fell", before Dr. Shore delivered the message.

Dr. Shore brought greetings from Dr. Roy Smith, General Secretary of the BSCNC. Dr. Shore also brought greetings and thanks from the State Convention of New York and the Ukraine regarding our Baptist partnerships. Dr. Shore also reported that N. C. Baptists, through the Baptist Men's Department, have contributed $212,000.00 to the flood victims of the Midwestern U. S.

Dr. Shore's text was Luke 4:14ff. The message centered around Christ's Mission through us, His Church.

C. W. Moss dismissed the first session.

Second Session (October 12, 1993) Green Street Baptist Church

Rev. C. W. Moss called the 2nd Session of the CBA Annual Meeting to order at Green Street Baptist Church.

Dr. Mac Brunson, Pastor of Green Street Church welcomed the gathering and led in prayer.

Dana Jenkins led in the singing of a "Medley of Majesty."

The Book of Reports was emphasized by the moderator as a way of being informed about the events and ministries of the Association throughout the past year and the current list of officers.

Dr. Jim Summey of English Road Church continued in the discussion of the 1993-94 Associational Budget. Rev. Douglas Lax of First Church, Archdale made a motion to amend to increase the budget line item for the Annual Session by the amount of $100.00 raising the presented budget amount of $250.00 to $350.00 subsequently raising the annual budget by $100.00. With no further discussion, the budget was adopted as amended.

Rev. Ron Brown of Cornerstone Church presented the Nominating Committee report. The following are changes or additions to the presented report:

> Margaret Angel, Associational Clerk; Donald Short, Chairperson of the Properties Committee; Trustees add "chairman" beside the name of Mr. Rick Cornwell; Bill Underwood to the Crisis Fund; Delete Ralph Metcalf from the Constitution Committee; Institutions and Agencies, add Ron Wilkins as representative to the Baptist Hospital.

Ron Brown moved the adoption of the Nominating Committee report as amended. The motion passed.

Rev. C. W. Moss led in a time of fellowship for the messengers.

Dana Jenkins introduced the "Interdenominational Choir" from theBurnt Swamp Association for the special music.

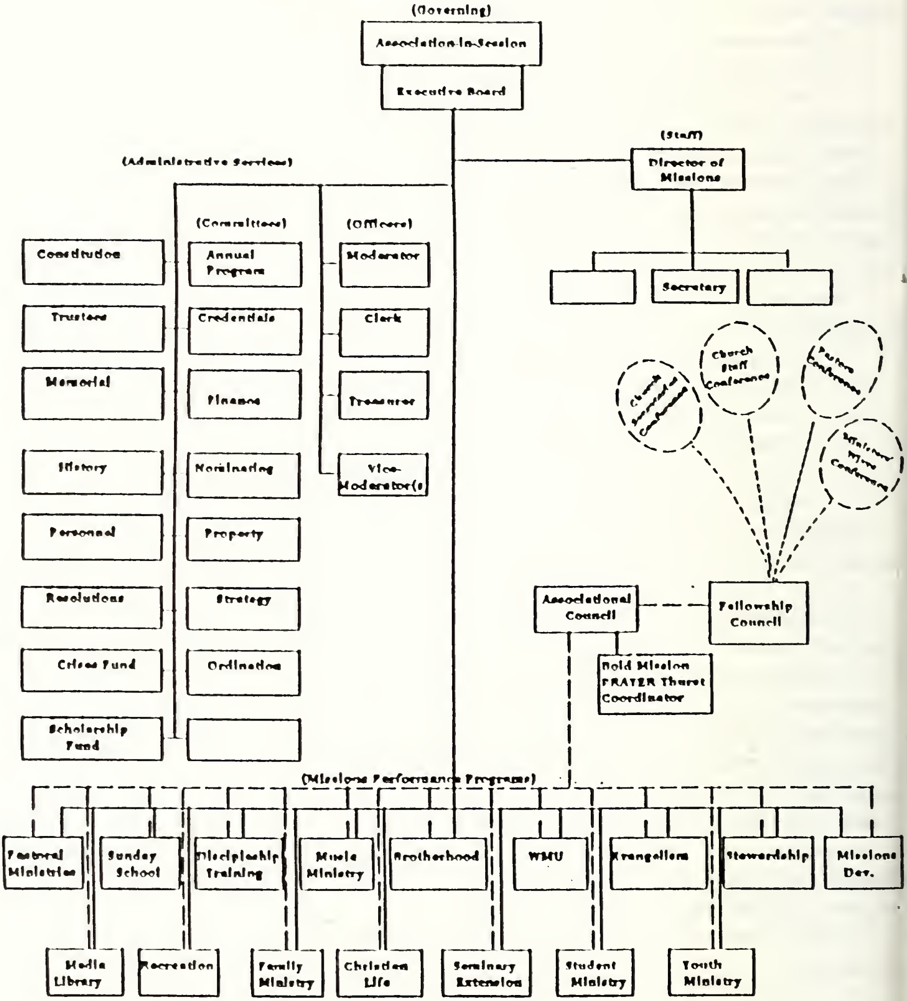
C. W. Moss called upon Marvin Chapman for the installation of officers for the 1993-94 Associational year. Rev. Chapman recognized C. W. Moss for the fine job he performed as Moderator and prayers go with Rev. Moss as he leads us for another year. Also recognized was Rev. Steve Welborn, Vice-Moderator; Margaret Angel, Clerk; Elizabeth Shufelt, Treasurer. Also recognized were Committee Chairs and members. Rev. Chapman gave diamonds to the Committee Directors and Tiger's Eyes to the committee members.

Rev. Chapman introduced Rev. Charles Locklear from Smyrna Baptist Church of the Burnt Swamp Association. Rev. Locklear, a Native American, informed and challenged us regarding the ministry and needs of Native Americans.

Rev. C. W. Moss adjourned the meeting of the 35th Annual Session of the Central Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Summey

Central Baptist Association
Organizational Chart


(Governing)
Association-In-Session
Executive Board
(Staff)
Director of Missions
Secretary
Church Secretaries Conference
Church Staff Conference
Pastors Conference
Ministers' Wives Conference
(Administrative Services)
(Committees)
(Officers)
Constitution
Trustees
Memorial
History
Personnel
Resolutions
Crises Fund
Scholarship Fund
Annual Program
Credentials
Finance
Nominating
Property
Strategy
Ordination
Moderator
Clerk
Treasurer
Vice-Moderator(s
Associational Council
Fellowship Council
Bold Mission PRAYER Thrust Coordinator
(Mission Performance Programs)
Pastoral Ministries
Sunday School
Discipleship Training
Music Ministry
Brotherhood
WMU
Evangelism
Stewardship
Missions Dev.
Media Library
Recreation
Family Ministry
Christian Life
Seminary Extension
Student Ministry
Youth Ministry

Central Baptist Constitution
Revised September 19, 1991

Article I. Name

The Name of the body shall be the Central Baptist Association.

Article II. Purpose

The purpose of this association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Southern Baptist churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina, and shall promote fellowship, joint projects in mission ministry, and the development of the churches as the Association cooperates with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Article III. Confession of Faith

Central Baptists are a people who profess a living faith. This faith is rooted and grounded in Jesus Christ who is "The Same Yesterday, and Today, and Forever." Therefore, the sole authority for faith and practice among Baptists is Jesus Christ whose will is revealed in the Holy Scriptures.

As Baptists we emphasize the Soul's competency before God, freedom in religion, the priesthood of the believers, and the autonomy of the local church. This emphasis should not be interpreted to mean that there is an absence of certain definite doctrines that Baptists believe.

We, the Central Baptist Association, join with our sister churches in the Southern Baptist Convention in adopting the Baptist Faith and Message.

Article IV. Members

Section a. Churches as members

(1) The Association shall consists of the affiliated churches and missions provided the mission has been received, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee, by a majority vote of the Executive Board or the Annual Session.

(2) The churches affiliated with this association shall be churches which use the New Testament as a statement of their faith and church polity and require that a person, upon his or her profession of faith in Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord, be immersed in water to qualify for church membership.

(3) Baptist Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for

one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee. The Executive Board shall have the authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee.

(4) In the event a church fails to provide the Uniform Church Letter, fails to show interest in the Association through financial support and attendance at associational meetings, or reportedly violates Section a.(2) of this article, the moderator shall ask the Credentials Committee to confer with the church. If a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their fellowship with the cooperating churches of the Association, the Credentials Committee shall bring its findings to the Association. The Association, by majority vote of its messengers casting ballots, may then withdraw its fellowship from the church. The Association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association at any time.

Section b. Messengers as members

(1) The number of messengers from an affiliated church and mission shall be determined as follows:
  (a) Each church and mission shall be entitled to four messengers and not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.
  (b) Every church having one hundred resident members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter with a maximum of ten messengers.

(2) Voting membership shall be as follows:
  (a) Duly elected messengers, including the pastor, of affiliated churches and missions.
  (b) Duly elected officers of the Association.

Article V. Relationships

The Association shall act only in an advisory capacity to the churches touching things pertaining to their interest, and shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their government or internal polity. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each church shall recognize the complete autonomy of the Association.

Article VI. Tasks of the Association

Central Baptist Association has certain tasks or continuing activities

which implement its purpose. These tasks are based on the purpose of the Association. The tasks fall into three basic groups: fellowship tasks (tasks 1 and 2), mission performance tasks (tasks 3-7), and administration tasks (tasks 8-10).

Section a. Tasks

(1) Nurture harmony in faith and practice.

(2) Nurture fellowship among churches, church leaders, and members.

(3) Call the churches to be on mission

(4) Provide resources and services to churches and church leaders.

(5) Train, develop, and encourage church and associational workers.

(6) Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth, and evangelism.

(7) Establish and maintain appropriate communication and relationships with the community and the denomination.

(8) Govern the Association under the Lordship of Christ.

(9) Plan the Association's programs and manage its resources.

(10) Provide information about the churches to the denomination.

Section b. Major functional components of organization

(1) Governing component--to provide the means by which an association governs itself and makes fundamental, policy-level, and strategic decision.

(2) Missions performance--to do the work of the Association and to contribute directly to accomplishing the Association's mission or purpose by addressing both church development and missions frontiers opportunities and needs.

(3) Administrative services--to provide services to help the Association work.

(4) Staff leadership and services--to provide staff leadership and services to the total life and work of the Association.

(5) Fellowship and mutual care--to aid and encourage the development of fellowship and mutual care among churches which, sharing a common faith, are spiritually and doctrinally kin.

Article VII. Governing the Association

Section a. Authority

(1) The Central Baptist Association governs itself through messengers and Executive Board members from the churches. Churches are expected to select their wisest, most spiritually mature members as messengers.

Section b. Association-in-session

(1) Each church and mission shall be entitled to four messengers.

(2) Every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter with a maximum of ten messengers.

(3) Visitors who are not messengers of the Association may, on invitation by the body, participate in the debate of the Association without the privilege to vote.

(4) The Association shall meet annually in the week following the third Sunday in September at such time and place as may have been designated at the last regular Annual Session. In the event of necessary change, the matter of time and place shall be determined by the Executive Board or the Annual Session.

(5) Messengers from at least one-half of the affiliated churches and missions shall constitute a quorum. In the event that a quorum does not exist, the current officers and budget shall remain in effect until the next official meeting.

Section c. Executive Board

(1) The Executive Board shall be composed of the pastor, or a designated representative for the pastor, and two elected laypersons from each affiliated church and mission.

(2) The names of the laypersons of the Executive Board elected by the church shall be reported annually to the Association and shall serve for the year elected.

(3) The Executive Board is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association. A full report of its work shall be presented at each Annual Session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Board shall act for the Association between the Annual Sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This board shall meet on the dates as prescribed by the associational calendar of activities. Twenty members of the Executive Board shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Board shall be authorized to hold special meetings, if needed, upon the call of the moderator, or in his absence, the vice-moderator. Notice must be given one week in advance for any special meeting.

(6) Officers of the Executive Board shall be the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, and treasurer of the Association.

(7) The Executive Board, upon the recommendation of the Nominating Committee, shall have the authority to fill the vacancies

of all volunteers as they occur during the year.

Section d. Documents of the Association:

(1) The Central Baptist Association recognizes the following documents in their order of priority.
  - (a) Corporation Documents
  - (b) Constitution
  - (c) Organizational Manual
  - (d) Policies and Procedures Manual
  - (e) Organization Chart
  - (f) Job Description Manual

ARTICLE VIII. Trustees

Section a. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in the trustees. The Trustees Committee shall consist of three (3) persons who are members of affiliated churches. The trustees shall serve for three (3) years with one trustee rotating off each year, and cannot be elected as trustee until one year has elapsed.

Section b. The trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board held between regular or special meetings of the Association. The trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Board.

Article IX. Mission Performance Programs

Section a. The purpose of the mission performance programs is to contribute directly to accomplishing the Association's mission or purpose by addressing both church development and mission frontiers opportunities and needs.

(1) The leader of each mission program is the director of the program. The director is presented to the Executive Board in the March meeting and elected by the Association in the Annual Session.

(2) Mission performance programs may have several components designated by the unique work of the program. Directors of these components are brought to the Association by the Nomi-

nating Committee and are elected by the Association at Annual Session. Since service on the program areas requires skill and training, they are asked to serve as long as they are effective and will serve according to the mission performance general guidelines and fulfill the job descriptions in the Job Description Manual. They need to be elected annually.

(3) The duties of each mission performance program director and component director are listed in the Job Description Manual.

(4) Any vacancies occuring throughout the year between Annual Sessions are to be filled by the Nominating Committee and voted on by the Executive Board.

Section b. Mission performance program leaders are to:

(1) Lead their respective programs to assist the churches in their assigned program areas.

(2) Work in a mutually supportive manner with other programs through the Associational Council and other available means.

(3) Serve as colleague/servant/leader/resource person to their counterpart leaders in the churches.

(4) Gather, select, and interpret program information and resources especially suited to individual churches or groups of churches.

(5) Conduct events for, or on behalf of, the Association of churches.

(6) Interpret the needs of the churches and the Association to their counterpart leaders in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section c. Mission performance programs

(1) Pastoral Ministries
(2) Sunday School (Assist Team)
(3) Discipleship Training
(4) Music Ministry
(5) Woman's Missionary Union
(6) Brotherhood
(7) Evangelism
(8) Stewardship
(9) Missions Development
(10) Media Library (TACMO)
(11) Recreation
(12) Family Ministry (includes Senior Adults, Single Adults, Family Ministry Education)
(13) Christian Life
(14) Seminary Extension
(15) Student Ministries (College)
(16) Youth Ministry (Grades 7-12)

Article X. Coordination

Section a. Associational Council

(1) Membership--The Council shall be composed of the directors of the mission performance programs, the director of missions, moderator, directors of the fellowship groups, and the vice-moderator. The Finance Committee chairperson may be invited to attend certain Council meetings. The term of office is determined by the term each person is elected to serve.

(2) The director of missions is the director of the Council.

(3) Meetings will be called by the director of missions as they are needed and at least on a quarterly basis.

(4) Duties of the Associational Council

- (a) To plan and promote an associational calendar of activities.
- (b) To assist the director of missions in preparing, publishing, and distributing an annual calendar of activities to be presented to the associational Executive Board in June and to be adopted by the Association at Annual Session.
- (c) To provide the Association with needed information to promote attendance at the various activities included in the calendar.

Article XI. Administrative Service Officers and Committees

Section a. The officers of the Association are:

(1) Moderator
(2) Vice-moderator(s)
(3) Clerk
(4) Treasurer

Section b. Election, Appointment, Duties

(1) The Nominating Committee shall present to the Executive Board in its March meeting nominations for all officers for the coming year.

(2) Nominations for any officer can be made from the floor at the March Executive Board meeting.

(3) All nominees shall be presented for election to those attending the Annual Session without privilege of nominations from the floor.

(4) All officers are elected for the term of one year and can succeed themselves for one more year. The clerk and treasurer should

be able to serve as long as deemed advisable by the Executive Board.

(5) When vacancies occur, the Nominating Committee will locate a person to fill the vacancy. The Executive Board will elect the person. Nominations can come from the floor when the Nominating Committee person is not accepted by the Executive Board.

Section c. Committees

(1) The purpose of administrative committees is to assist the governing bodies of the Association to make better decisions, manage resources, and help with external relations.

(2) The role of the committees is to study, recommend, and carry out specific assignments according to their respective job assignments.

(3) Committee chairpersons and members are secured and nominated by the Nominating Committee and are presented to the Executive Board at the last meeting prior to the Annual Session. The entire committee is presented to the Annual Session for election.

(4) All committee members are elected for a period of three years. Rotation off a committee means the person cannot serve on that committee for at least a period of one year. Persons can be elected to other associational volunteer positions.

(5) When vacancies occur, the Nominating Committee will present names to the Executive Board for election. Nominations may be made from the floor.

(6) In keeping with Robert's Rules of Order, a quorum consists of at least fifty (50) per cent of the members of the committees.

Section d. Standing Committees

(1) Nominating Committee--Total members should be composed of a representative from one-third of the congregations and rotated in such a way as to include a person from every church and mission until every church has had a representative on the committee.

(2) Finance Committee--Total members should be composed of a representative from one-third of the congregations and rotated in such a way as to include a person from every church and mission until every church has had a representative on the committee.

(3) Memorial Committee--Three (3) members

(4) Personnel Committee--Six (6) members

(5) Annual Program Committee--Six (6) members

(6) Property Committee--Three (3) members

(7) Resolutions Committee--Three (3) members
(8) History Committee--Three (3) members
(9) Credentials Committee--Six (6) member
(10) Trustees Committee--Three (3) members
(11) Crisis Fund Committee--Three (3) members
(12) Scholarship Fund Committee--Two (2) members
(13) Constitution Committee--Six (6) members
(14) Strategy Committee--Six (6) members
(15) Ordination Advisory Committee--One (1) member
(16) Special committees and task forces to be established by the Association and appointed by the moderator.

Article XII. Fellowship Groups

Section a. The purpose of fellowship groups is to provide opportunities for fellowship and mutual care in smaller groups on special interests.

Section b. Fellowship groups elect their own officers and report these persons to the associational center as they are elected.

Section c. In the case more than one fellowship group is formed, a fellowship council is formed. The moderator of the association is the chairperson of the fellowship council and the presidents of the groups make up the council. The moderator represents the fellowship council or the fellowship group (when there is only one) on the associational council.

Section d. Fellowship groups are not administrative groups and are only connected to the Association through fellowship; therefore, the council or groups have no decision-making power in the Association.

Section e. Fellowship Groups are:
(1) Pastors Conference
(2) Ministers' Wives Conference
(3) Church Staff Conference
(4) Church Secretaries Conference

Article XIII. Staff

Section a. Director of Missions--The director of missions has a single, three-dimensional role. These three dimensions are mission strategist, minister to the churches and church leaders, and general leader of the Association.

Section b. Associational Secretary--The secretary of the association provides administrative support services to the director of missions and to the

Central Baptist Association.

Section c. Job descriptions for the staff are found in the Job Description Manual. All recommendations concerning the staff shall be presented to the Executive Board by the Personnel Committee.

Section d. When a director of missions vacancy occurs:

(1) The Nominating Committee shall nominate a Search Committee of five (5) members. The nominees shall be presented to the Executive Board for approval by vote. Additional nominations may be received from the floor of the Executive Board meeting and will be included in the vote.

(2) The Search Committee will search for a director of missions and will present the prospective director of missions to the Association-in-session at a called meeting or at the Annual Session. Only one person will be presented at a time. A seventy-five percent (75%) vote, by secret ballot of the messengers present, shall result in a call to the office.

(3) The Search Committee will comply with the Constitution for searching, presenting, and electing a director of missions.

(4) The Personnel Committee and the Finance Committee will be involved in developing the salary and the benefits of the director of missions according to the Personnel Manual and associational financial guidelines. The Association will be the final approval for the salary and benefits.

(5) The Search Committee will accept biographical forms from any and all persons wishing to be the director of missions.

Section e. When an associational secretary vacancy occurs:

(1) The Personnel Committee, along with the director of missions, will reevaluate the needs and write a job description for the position.

(2) The Personnel Committee will advertise through the associational newsletter and through any other means necessary to locate a secretary with the skills outlined in the job description.

(3) Any person wishing to be considered for the position can send in a biographical sketch to the associational center and will be considered by the Personnel Committee.

Article XIV. Institutional Representatives

Section a. Institutional representatives will be named by the Nominating Committee and presented for vote at the Annual Session.

Section b. Institutional and agency representatives

(1) Annuity Board
(2) Baptist Hospital
(3) Baptist Foundation
(4) Baptist Retirement Homes
(5) Cooperative Program
(6) Foreign Missions
(7) Home Missions
(8) North Carolina Missions

Section c. Job descriptions are located in the Job Description Manual.

Article XV. Parliamentary Authority

Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised, Henry M. Rober (Glenview, Ill.: Scott, Foresman and Company, 1981.)

Article XVI. Amendments of Documents of the Association

Section a. The Constitution may be amended at any Annual Session of the Association by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting providing a notice to amend and a written statement of the proposed amendments be presented to and discussed by the Executive Board in its August meeting prior to the Annual Session. A copy of the proposed change shall be mailed to each member of the Executive Board.

Section b. The Policy Manual may be amended by an Annual Session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

Section c. The Job Description Manual may be amended by the Executive Board by a two-thirds vote of the Executive Board members voting. The amendment must be presented in written form to the Board.

Section d. The Organizational Manual may be amended by the Executive Board by a two-thirds vote of the Executive Board members voting. The amendment must be presented in written form to the Board.

MEETING

Executive Committee Report

November 17, 1992

Moderator Rev. C. W. Moss of Green Street Church called the meeting to order. Prayer requests were solicited by the Moderator. Rev. David Williams led in the opening prayer.

The minutes were read from the last quarterly meeting; they were approved.

Rev. Moss recognized Dr. Jim Summey (English Road Church), Chairman of the Associational Finance Committee for the finance report and other considerations for the Executive Committee.

An appeal was made from the finance committee for the churches of the Association to give as faithfully as possible to the Association. The Association has an outstanding debt, presently, of $2660.00 and only has $829.99 in the checking account. The Finance Committee instructed the treasurer to place priority upon paying the outstanding debt and salaries.

The Finance Committee recognizes that missions ministries must go on. Therefore, the Finance Committee recommends the following:

That the Central Baptist Association requests funding for the following ministries from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina:

Hunger Relief	$4500.00
Vietnamese Mission	$3600.00
Literacy/Job Application Assistance	$1000.00
Furniture Market Chaplaincy	$5000.00

High Point Jail Ministry - requesting $4500.00 with the stipulation that whatever monies are received that the amount received from the BSCNC be deducted from the $10,000.00 allocated by the Central Association.

All the recommendations received a unanimous vote except the proposal for the High Point Jail Ministry. There was much discussion regarding this motion from/by Dr. Lamar King of First Baptist of High Point, Rev. Steve Jones, Rev. Jimmy Hinson, and Rev. Ralph Metcalf. The motion regarding the Jail Ministry passed but the vote was divided.

Rev. Chapman mentioned that there was a need for a financial secretary for the CBA Study Center. The name of Mrs. Marjorie Hill was placed in motion by Rev. Jimmy Hinson. The motion was seconded and passed.

Rev. Chapman made some remarks of clarification regarding the mission funding requested through the BSC.

Rev. Chapman made a personal appeal that the Association be faithful in the support of the Association budget because there is ministry to be done.

Rev. Ernest Shuskey gave a report regarding the CBA Brotherhood. Mr. Shuskey emphasized the ministry of the N. C. Baptist Men especially in conjunction with relief ministries during the tragedies surrounding Hurricane Andrew in Florida. "Baptist Men are at work," Mr. Shuskey said, and "Active in missions." He encouraged support and involvement in the work of local and far reaching projects. Rev. Moss adjourned with prayer.

December 14, 1992

Rev. C. W. Moss, Associational Moderator, announced since there was an insufficient gathering there were not enough people present to constitute a quorum for business. Rev. C. W. Moss adjourned the meeting and led with prayer.

March 8, 1993

The March 8, 1993 quarterly executive meeting of the Central Baptist Association was called to order by Vice Moderator, Fred Reece. Rev. Reece read Scripture, prayer requests were solicited, and prayer was made.

Jim Summey, Associational Clerk, read the minutes. The minutes were approved as read.

There was no discussion on the Treasurer's Report.

Ronnie Brown, Chairman of the Nominating Committee gave report and recommendations. Placed in nomination was that Mrs. Rebecca Chapman to be moved from Missions Performance to Discipleship Training. And, David Williams is requested to fill a term in the Family Ministries Committee for the remainder of the Associational Year. Both motions carried.

A motion was made for the following to represent the Association for Key Leadership Conference in Ridgecrest: George Brice, Rebecca Chapman, Ernest Shuskey, Jimmy Hinson, Lamar King, David Williams, Jim Baucom, Myron Kidd. The motion carried.

In the absence of Lamar King, Rev. Chapman gave a report regarding the Steele Street property. The Committee is evaluating the situation and will present a course of action in the future. The Vietnamese family has been asked to vacate the property by the end of March, 1993.

Jim Summey, Chairperson of the Association Finance Committee requested approval for an Association Budget Catch-up Day. The suggested Sundays are May 16, and May 23, 1993. The indebtedness goal to be raised was set at $4000.00. The actual behind budget amount and indebtedness is c. $13,000.00. The motion carried.

Baptist Men's Report was given by Ernest Shuskey. Mr. Shuskey gave us detailed information regarding a project at Caswell, our local Habitat for Humanity house, and the Brunswick Island Church Mission Project. If you have further interest, see Mr. Shuskey.

Chaplain George Brice of the High Point Jail Ministry gave a report concerning the Jail Ministry and the ever pressing problem of crime in North Carolina. Also, in the past year, 100 people have been trained as volunteers for jail ministry through the Jail Ministry program. Witnessing and after release follow-up remain one of the major concerns for effective rehabilitation.

Rev. Marvin Chapman desires that we strive to achieve a goal of obtaining a Standard Sunday School rating for the Central Association.

Also reported was an emphasis on the Pastors and Deacons Banquet on March 30, 1993 at 6:45 p.m. Corbin Cooper of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina will be the special speaker.

A Christian Money Management Seminar is planned for April 6th, place to be announced later. This is for pastors, deacons, Finance Committee, and treasurers.

An Associational Long-range Planning Committee has begun work on a 5-10 year plan for the CBA.

Rev. Chapman requested that the Association request funds in the amount of $4000.00 dollars from the Baptist State Convention for Green Street Church's Deaf Mission. Green Street has called Jeff Brewer as Minister to the Deaf. This will be no financial obligation to the Association. The motion was seconded by Jimmy Hinson. The motion carried.

Rev. Chapman also requested motions for following requests for funding from the Baptist State Convention for Associational Ministry projects for the calendar year 1994:

1. Market Place Ministry (chaplaincy) requesting $5000.00. Motion made by Jimmy Hinson, Seconded, and the Motion passed.
2. Request for Medical Aid for needy families $5000.00. Motion by Mr. Lawson, Seconded by Bob Williams. Motion Carried.
3. Hunger Fund, requesting $5000.00. Motion by Jimmy Hinson, Seconded by Archie Hardy. The motion carried.
4. Request for $10,000.00 for the High Point Jail Ministry. Motion by Ronnie Brown and Seconded by Bob Williams. The motion passed.
5. Christian Social Ministry (Needs Wearhousing and Staff) requesting $5000.00. Motion by Gurney Loflin., Second by Jimmy Hinson. After much discussion the motion passed.
6. Emergency Ministry, requesting $1000.00. Motion by Don Mackey, Seconded by Norman Rhyne. Motion carried.
7. Truck Stop Ministry, requesting $1000.00. Motion by Jimmy Hinson, Seconded by Archie Hardy. The motion carried.

Rev. Chapman closed his report with his words of concern regarding the budget. We need to pay our bills and get our budget back on track. Also, ministry must be at the forefront of all that we do. We must be unified around Christ and His Gospel.

Vice Moderator, Fred Reece, made a last call for business. There was none. Gurney Loflin moved for dismissal of the meeting. Seconded.

Jimmy Hinson led in the benediction.

June 21, 1993

C. W. Moss, CBA Moderator, called the meeting to order and led in prayer.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Treasurer's report was presented, there was no discussion.

There was no report from the Nominating Committee.

Dr. Mac Brunson, of the Mission Thrust Strategy Task Force asked permission for Bobby Stafford of the Baptist State Convention to be the committee's advisor for the missions strategy planning and that $2500.00 would be coming from the Home Mission Board and the Baptist State Convention for any expenses that would be incurred by the task force (these monies are still pending.)

Seconded by Fred Reece. There were no questions, however, Mac Brunson informed us that the task force would develop a "missions statement" for approval in the upcoming Annual Session. The mission statement will be the Associations Statement of Purpose from which we will form goals and action plans for the next few years.

The motion passed.

Also, Dr. Brunson requested that the Mission Strategy Task Force be allowed to remain intact at "Special Committee or Blue Ribbon Committee" status until the missions statement is passed and implementation was underway and a full report could be made by the committee at the 1994 Annual Session. This motion was seconded by Steve Welborn. George Brice asked regarding the task force staying together longer in hopes of guiding implementation of the purposes and goals. Mac Brunson said that the committee would stay together long enough to get the process going and then normal committee rotation would take place. The "special committee" status is limited to seeing that the goals are being started, then, probably next year. Normal committee elections would be handled by the Associational Nominating Committee and the new members would serve after October of 1994.

The motion passed.

Jimmy Hinson brought a recommendation regarding the Associational Hunger Fund. $4500.00 is coming from the Baptist State Convention to the Central Association for the purpose of assisting families with hunger and food needs. Rev. Hinson made a motion that the CBA distribute vouchers to the churches within the Association for the purpose of aiding the needy families according to the guidelines set by the Association. Cloverleaf Supermarket has agreed to handle the voucher system. Associational pastors are the only ones who can authorize the vouchers. One voucher per family (see attachment.)

Discussion: Dr. Lamar King of First Baptist, High Point expressed concern that if all 32 churches were using vouchers that it would open the way for abusing the system. Rev. Hinson said that the names of people would be recorded in a central location so that the names of people would be checked to see if they had already been helped.

Archie Hardy asked how the interviewing pastor would be aware the person had already received a voucher or not from another pastor. Then, Archie asked if the Association Office could be the central location for the names to be checked.

Rev. Chapman (DOM) responded that the office could not handle the load of managing the list of names. Sometimes we receive twelve to fifteen calls per day as it is for assistance.

Lamar King said that a central system would work if a church or person were authorized to handle the vouchers and distribute them. Lamar added that if all churches had vouchers they could call a central location or the Association so a "check list" could be used to compare the names of people seeking assistance.

Rev. Barry Roberts of Hilliard Church, made a motion to table the motion and allow time for further discussion and investigation. The motion to table passed.

Jim Summey of the Association Finance Committee presented the following motions:

1. Regarding the Vietnamese Mission - According to the budget, presently, all monies from the Association have already been expended to the Vietnamese Mission due to a monthly overpayment by the treasurer. According to the budget, the $1000.00 dollars from the Central Association has already been dispersed. However, in order to act responsibly and cooperatively, the Finance Committee moves that we continue to funnel all Baptist State Convention monies to the Vietnamese Mission at a total of $300.00 per month. This means that we will not be sending the additional $83.33 per month from the Association budget since that amount has already been paid for the Association fiscal year. The BSC monies will continue to flow through the Association for the Associational year and the 1993 calendar year.

After much discussion, Lamar King stated that the Vietnamese mission was in need of continued support. And, that Pastor Paul Cao needed all the assistance possible since he was in school continuing his theological training. Dr. King moved that the association continue its support as it had in previous months and that the treasurer be instructed to continue the $383.33 per month. The motion was seconded and passed.

2. Jim Summey also read a letter from Elizabeth L. R. Hutchly regarding the Last Will and Testament of Addie L. Reavis that granted $10,533.02 to the Association for the purpose of supporting the High Point Jail Ministry. The Finance Committee requests permission to instruct the Moderator to sign the check directly over to the High Point Jail Ministry. The motion passed (see attachments.)

There was a Special Committee report regarding the Steele Street Property. Though $75,000.00 had been offered for the Steele Street Property, the Committee deems that the Association is a mission-minded organization. Therefore, the committee recommends the following: That the CBA sell the Steele Street Property and building to the Vietnamese Mission for the amount of $25,000.00 to be paid at no interest to the Association over a 10-15 year period. The Finance Committee is to work out the arrangements of payment.

Pastor Paul Cao responded to the motion by saying that, "They have prayed to God for a house in which to meet. The building will be a meeting place for worship and with the property they can expand their meeting times beyond Sunday AM to Sunday PM and Wednesday PM. There is no problem with the relationship with First Baptist Church or with Dr. King. The Vietnamese simply desire a place to meet the needs and purposes of the Vietnamese population in the High Point area."

Discussion:

A question was asked as to "How the Vietnamese congregation could make the payments on the debt?" Pastor Cao said that they were receiving approximately $1000.00 per month in offerings.

Regarding the specifics of the motion, the deed would go to First Baptist Church to hold in trust for the Vietnamese and would then go to the Vietnamese when the payment was received in full by the Association or other holder when they were constituted as a church.

The motion passed.

Rev. Chapman reported regarding the up-coming CBA "Face-lift"Day, CBA basketball league and the CBA Fishing Tournament. Rev. Chapman also applauded the way that the Association had just carried out some very detailed and extensive business in a Christ-like manner. Further, Rev. Chapman affirmed that he would not obligate the Association to any financial agreement without Associational approval.

Rev. George Brice gave a Jail Ministry report and had Tollie Mitchell to sing a song. All Jail Ministry services are going well. Many Association Churches are involved. The Jail Ministry Banquet will be held on Sept. 23rd at First Baptist Church, High Point.

The new pastor of Pilot View Church was introduced. His name is Rev. Bill Worley.

C. W. Moss adjourned the meeting with prayer.

September 13, 1993

Rev. C. W. Moss, Associational Moderator, called the meeting to order.

Herb Edwards, of Green Street, led in prayer.

Jim Summey, Association Clerk, read the minutes. They were approved as read.

Jim Summey, Associational Finance Chairman, presented the Treasurer's report. There were no questions.

At the call for old business, no old business was discussed.

New business: Dr. Terrell Watts, of Trinity Baptist Church, presented a report. Dr. Watts presented the report for Missions Performance Committee Chairman, Dr. Jim Baucom, who was absent. The report informed the Executive Session that O. D. Martin of the Baptist State Convention's Stewardship Committee that a slight overcharge was unintentionally charged to the participants of the BSCNC/Brazil Partnership. This overcharge requires a refund. The Central Association received this notice and Rev. Chapman sent a letter to each of the Association's representatives who went to Brazil. The letter included a form that allowed each participant to choose how he or she desires for the refund to be handled. (This form is included in these minutes.) Several options were given to the participants regarding the refund.

Bob Eanes, Chairman of the Association's Personnel Committee, presented a recommendation regarding policies for the Association's employees. Copies of the policies were passed out to all who were in attendance.

The policies were placed in motion by chairman Eanes.

A question was asked regarding the payment for sick-leave to employees who voluntarily resign their position. That is, if an employee has sick leave days available at the time of his or her decision to resign, will he or she still be paid for the remaining sick days? Chairman Eanes said that he or she would be paid for the days because they are considered earned days and that the sick-leave is an incentive to encourage good work performance and attendance.

With no further discussion, the motion passed.

C. W. Moss, Association Moderator, presented an item of interest. The ACTS Network that has recently been discontinued by Vision Cable of High Point. At the start of the ACTS network, the Central Association purchased approximately $15,000.00 worth of equipment to be used by the local cable company to make ACTS available to area viewers. Now that ACTS has been discontinued, a legal option by the local cable company, Vision Cable is interested in purchasing the equipment from the Association. The equipment could bring a price somewhere between $5,000.00 and $8,000.00. The Moderator asked permission to appoint a special committee to look into this matter. Larry Stroud of Brentwood Baptist Church moved to allow such a committee. Terrell Watts seconded the motion.

Frances Quigley of First Baptist Church asked that such a committee solicit the cable company to allow ACTS back on the local selection of channels.

The motion to appoint the committee passed.

C. W. Moss appointed: Herb Edwards, Chairman; Frances Quigley, Barry Roberts, Jim Summey, and Jim Baucom to comprise the committee.

Steve Jones, pastor of Friendly Baptist Church, said that he had a concern that there was some confusion about the Steele Street property. He asked, "Has any action been taken to sell the property since the decision of the last Executive Meeting?" C. W. Moss replied that no decision has been made.

Steve Jones said that $25,000.00 is not a good price. He Further added that the special committee should be expanded to include more input on the decision. Steve Jones then made such a motion to expand the number of people on the committee. Steve Welborn, of Faith Baptist Church , seconded the motion. Rev. Welborn also moved that the motion be amended to rescend the action of the previous Executive Meeting to sell the Steele Street property. The motion to amend was seconded. With no discussion, the motion to amend passed by over two-thirds vote.

The original motion, as amended, to expand the committee came to the floor. Steve Jones requested that the committee be expanded to include five more members for a total of eight members.

The motion passed.

Rev. Chapman was recognized. Our Director of Missions informed us that we have $9,000.00 for the purposes of assisting people who have hunger needs. The action to table the motion, regarding the dispersing of the hunger funds, at the last Executive Meeting has left us in a position where we need to make a decision. Rev. Chapman went on to say that the voucher system would work, with determined guidelines. The CBA pastor, Associate pastor, or Interim pastor would screen the person or family needing assistance. All or as few churches to participate in the voucher program may do so. Each church could determine its own way of screening the people who seek help, to see if the people, indeed, needed help. The pastor would be required to contact the Central Association office of the name of the person or family needing help to see if they had already received assistance.

A motion to recall the motion was made by Rev. Barry Roberts of Hilliard Memorial Church. The motion was seconded by Bill Howard. The motion passed.

The recalled motion being on the floor, Johnny Kinney from Westchester Baptist Church said that they check with the Urban Ministry before they give any assistance. Mr. Kinney fears that we may be duplicating services since there are many helping agencies in our area.

Bill Howard stated that with the holiday season coming on, many people would need help. Further, the Association screening system is a good idea. We must know if people seeking help truly need help.

Steve Welborn called for the question.

The motion to use BSCNC monies to assist families with hunger needs by using the suggested voucher system for food only passed.

Rev. Chapman reported that 40 people participated in the CBA fishing tournament. Next year the event will be expanded to include golf. The event, as this year's event, will include Bible study and be called "Surf and Turf". The N. C. Baptist Assembly's new conference center is already reserved for this event scheduled for September 7-9, 1994.

Rev. Chapman said the CBA Annual Sessions are very near, scheduled for Oct. 11 and 12 hosted by Emerywood and Green Street churches, respectively.

The theme for Oct. 11 will be "Reaching Our Cities for Christ."

Oct. 12 will include George Shore of the BSCNC promoting the State Convention's partnership with the Ukraine and New York. And, the Burnt Swamp Native American Baptist Choir will sing and one of the Native American pastors will speak.

Regarding the proposed emergency chaplaincy program. This ministry is not secluded to the ministers of the Association alone. The WMU has shown interest in this area. The ladies of the Association are needed to help counsel others, especially women. In the case of rape or some other very sensitive concern, a woman may not wish to speak with a man. The Association will develop a task force of care-givers to assist people who need emergency care. Jim Summey, of English Road Baptist Church will lead and train this task force.

Rev. Chapman added that this is a great Association. We have waded through some very serious issues. The Association is to be commended for its attitude and its willingness to work together for the cause of Christ.

Rev. C. W. Moss of Green Street Church and Moderator adjourned the meeting and led in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Summey, Clerk

Committee on Committees Report

** Indicates Chairman*

Constitution Committee

1994	Terrell Watts (Trinity) P. O. Box 9, Trinity 27370	(434-1998)
1995	Virginia Reece (Allen Jay) 145 Old Mill Rd., 27265	(869-7515)
	Lamar King (HP First) 405 N. Main St., 27260	(883-0178)
1996	Kathy Hubbard (English Road) 411 Moffitt Drive, 27265	(869-6483)
	* Jerry Harper (J'stown) P.O. Box 788, Jamestown, 27282	(454-2786)

Credentials Committee

1994	Ron Wilkins (Grimes Ave.) 820 Randolph St., 27260	(883-0881)
	Paula Williams (Lex. Ave.) 3419 Haley's Way, 27265	(882-2179)
1995	Jay Lambeth (English Rd.) 1111 English Road, 27262	(887-3845)
	Brian Biggers (Reavis) 711 Knightdale Ave., 27263	(431-7113)
1996	Doyle McMahan(Jewel) Rt. 3, Box 575, Trinity, 27370	(472-3073)
	Faye Collins (Archdale) P. O. Box 4006, A'dale 27263	(434-1006)

Crisis Fund

1994	* Jimmy Hinson (Jewel) P. O.Box 7121, 27264	(431-3816)
1995	Doris Raper (HP First) 936 Council St., 27262	(882-2238)
1996	Bill Underwood (Green St) 3841D Johnson St., 27265	(869-6189)

Finance Committee

1994	Steve Jones (Friendly) 4689 Huff Rd., 27263	(434-5137)
	Douglas Lax (A'dale First) 107 Frazier St., 27263	(431-5165)
	Bill Tweety (J'town First) 111 Crest Hill Rd., J'town 27282	(454-4385)
	Craig Saunders (Lex. Ave.) 620 E. Lexington Ave., 27262	(889-7875)
1995	* James Summey(Eng. Road) 1111 English Rd., 27262	(887-2626)
	Elizabeth Shufelt (Oak View) 2105 Hickswood Rd., 27265	(454-1035)
	Herb Ingram (HP First) 3115 Windchase Ct., 27265	(841-3063)
	Kitty Moffitt (Green St.) 201 Grsboro Rd., Box 232, 27260	(886-4521)
1996	Barry Roberts (Hilliard) 2311 Westchester Dr., 27262	(887-1936)
	Lucille Barker (Cloverdale) 415 Academy St. , 27260	(882-6231)
	Stephen Welborn (Faith) P. O. Box 539, Trinity 27370	(431-5575)

History Committee

1994	* Marjorie Hill (Emerywood) 111 Hillcrest Dr., 27262	(886-4533)
1995	Lucille Barker (Cloverdale) 415 Academy St., 27260	(882-6231)
1996	John Kenney (Westchester) 3638 Malibu Dr. , 27265	(869-3737)

Memorial Committee

1994	* J. Dewey Smith (Green St.) 2611-B Suffolk Ave., 27265	(887-1321)
1995	Alice Key (English Rd.) 210-A Chestnut Dr., 27262	(889-6611)
1996	Margaret Angel (J'stown) 3805 Pleasant Garden, Gsboro, 27406	(274-1677)

Nominating Committee

1994	Linda Shelton (Oak View) 8803 Cedar Springs , Colfax, 27235	(665-1372)
	Rick England (Eng.Road) 512 Shadybrook Dr., 27265	(841-4047)
	Frances Quigley (HP First) 1325 Robin Hood Rd., 27260	(882-6536)
	Inez Hughes (Hilliard) 3508 Pine Valley Rd., 27265	(869-4984)
1995	David Williams (Trindale) Rt. 4, Box 476, Trinity, 27370	(431-5232)
	Dot Sink (Emerywood) 6108 Riverdale Rd., 27263	(431-3120)
	Elwood Faircloth (Oak Grove) 113 Donvic Dr., 27262	(883-4868)
	Max Reece (Allen Jay) 145 Old Mill Rd., 27265	(869-7515)
1996	Pansy Davis (Lex.Ave) 707 Bridges St., 27262	(841-2139)
	Tommy Harrold(Hillsville)Rt. 1, Marlboro Sophia, 27350	(861-0701)
	George Jeffreys(Garrell St.) 1150 Tabor St., 27262	(883-2045)

Ordination Advisory Committee

1996	Elliot Stewart (Green St.) RFD 3, Trinity, 27370	(431-3598)

Personnel Committee

1994	Jim Baucom (E'wood) 1300 Country Club Dr., 27262	(885-6016)
	Bob Wilder (Trinity) 309 Village Dr., Trinity, 27370	(431-6328)
1995	* Terrell Watts (Trinity) P. O. Box 9, Trinity, 27370	(434-5965)
	Vickie Johnson (Allen Jay) 5010 Westhaven, Trinity, 27370	(None)
1996	Sharon Muckenfuss (J'stown First) 100 Quarterpath Ct. Jamestown, 27282	(454-4024)
	Herbert Edwards (Green St.) 624 Shadybrook Dr., 27265	(869-4822)

Program Committee

1994	Thelma Bollinger (E'wood) 3525 Imperial Dr., 27265	(869-3932)
	Ted Isaacs (Oak View) 902 Norse Dr., 27265	(869-7379)
1995	Jimmy Hinson (Jewel) P. O. Box 7121, 27264	(431-3816)
	James Franklin (Grimes Ave.)1914 Boulding Ave., 27265	(885-8378)
1996	Carlene Hovis (J'stown) P. O. Box 895, J'stown, 27282	(454-1835)
	J. C. Alley (Trinity) 502 Creekview, Trinity, 27370	(431-5213)

Property Committee

1994	Gloria Kennett (Green St.) 1927 Sandy Ridge, Colfax, 27235	(668-1112)
1995	Doyle McMahan (Jewel) Rt. 3, Box 575, Trinity, 27370	(472-3073)
1996	* Donald Short (Brentwood) 2406 Williams Ave., 27262	(882-7731)

Resolutions Committee

1994	* Walter Crissman (Green St.) 1310 Longcreek Dr., 27262	(882-6040)
1995	Stephen Welborn (Faith) 1037 Jennifer Dr., 27263	(472-4697)
1996	Jim Klontz (HP First) 111 West Farriss Ave., 27262	(882-3236)

Scholarship Fund Committee

1994	Frank Smith (HP First) 3807 Beverly Hills Dr., 27260	(869-4809)

Strategy Committee

1994	* Mac Brunson (Green St.) 303 N. Rotary Dr., 27262	(841-4334)
	Lamar King (HP First) 405 N. Main St., 27260	(883-0178)
	Rebecca Chapman (Green St.) 514 Shadybrook Dr., 27265	(869-8045)
995	Elizabeth Shufelt (Oak View) 2105 Hickswood Rd., 27265	(454-1035)
	Larry Stroud (Brentwood) 4513 Abbott Loop, J'town, 27282	(454-2656)

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Bapt. Association

STATE
North Carolina

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country		
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 8)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ALBERTSON ROAD	GUILFORD	N		1948	9	1	Y	0	0	0	1
ALLEN JAY	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1934	9	1	Y	0	0	0	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	RANDOLPH	Y	1992	1947	4	1	Y	0	1	0	2
BRENTWOOD	GUILFORD	Y	1993	1938	9	1	Y	0	0	2	0
CHARITY	GUILFORD	Y						0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	GUILFORD	Y	1993	1957	6	5	Y	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	N		1946	9	1	Y	0	0	1	1
CORNERSTONE	GUILFORD	Y	1985	1985	1	1	Y	0	4	3	2
EAST GRIMES	GUILFORD	Y						0	0	0	0
EMERYWOOD	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1956	9	1	N	0	0	1	4
ENGLISH ROAD	GUILFORD	Y	1992	1913	9	1	Y	0	0	0	0
FAIRMONT PARK	GUILFORD	Y	1993	1940	9	5	Y	0	0	2	0
FAITH	RANDOLPH	Y	1986	1981	3	1	Y	0	0	2	0
FIRST BAPTIST	GUILFORD	Y						0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1943	9	1	Y	0	0	0	0
GARRELL STREET	RANDOLPH	Y	1983	1967	0	1	Y	0	1	0	1
GREEN STREET	GUILFORD	Y	1992	1897	9	1	Y	0	3	9	5
HILLCREST	FORSYTH	Y	1991	1961	1	1	Y	1	1	0	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1928	0	1	Y	0	3	2	1
HILLSVILLE	RANDOLPH	Y	1991	1966	3	1	Y	0	1	5	5
JAMESTOWN FIRST	GUILFORD	Y	1993	1954	4	1	Y	0	3	1	3
JEWEL	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1941	0	1	Y	1	1	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	GUILFORD	Y	1993	1929	9	1	Y	0	2	0	1
NEW HOPE	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1989	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	GUILFORD	Y	1978	1916	4	5	Y	0	0	1	0
OAK VIEW	GUILFORD	Y	1993	1950	0	1	Y	1	0	0	0
PARKWOOD	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1963	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
PILOT VIEW	RANDOLPH	Y	1993	1941	9	1	Y	0	2	0	1
REAVIS MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1952	9	5	Y	0	4	2	4
SOUTHSIDE	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1914	9	1	Y	0	0	0	0
TRINDALE	RANDOLPH	Y	1990	1964	1	1	Y	1	2	5	2
TRINITY	RANDOLPH	Y	1985	1924	6	1	Y	0	2	0	4
WESTCHESTER	GUILFORD	N		1908	8	1	Y	0	0	1	1
TOTALS								4	30	37	38

9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

++

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	1	0	2	0	4	115	271	386
1	1	0	2	9	10	254	106	360
2	0	0	5	15	19	416	84	500
0	0	0	2	0	12	254	31	285
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	8	0	17	0	17
1	2	0	5	15	23	420	122	542
1	0	0	10	25	5	232	8	240
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	7	13	25	568	254	822
1	0	0	1	0	15	422	271	693
0	0	2	4	0	0	100	50	150
5	3	0	10	13	1	154	0	154
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	1	98	0	98
1	1	0	4	2	0	192	1	193
6	14	1	38	147	74	2254	470	2724
2	1	0	5	18	8	419	50	469
1	1	0	8	8	14	249	111	360
3	5	0	19	29	4	76	26	102
0	0	0	7	8	9	411	73	484
0	2	0	4	8	6	254	8	262
1	4	0	8	12	16	514	4	518
1	0	1	2	6	4	25	0	25
1	0	0	2	3	0	200	10	210
0	3	0	4	5	109	840	121	961
1	0	0	1	3	4	135	20	155
2	1	0	6	10	15	508	30	538
13	20	0	43	53	32	815	15	830
1	0	0	1	3	10	345	149	494
3	3	0	16	14	6	181	0	181
3	1	0	10	30	9	443	166	609
1	1	0	4	16	78	527	142	669
51	66	4	230	475	513	11438	2593	14031

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Bapt. Association

STATE
North Carolina

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24)
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	6	12	6	0	15	15	16	0	0
ALLEN JAY	0	6	8	4	0	5	21	11	0	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	0	40	20	19	2	55	29	27	0	0
BRENTWOOD	3	5	2	8	3	4	18	29	0	0
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	4	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	0	24	28	27	11	40	47	40	4	0
CORNERSTONE	0	17	23	25	13	22	59	30	1	0
EAST GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERYWOOD	0	21	35	31	5	40	190	37	0	4
ENGLISH ROAD	0	20	19	8	13	19	66	85	3	0
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	5	6	0	8	37	23	0	0
FAITH	9	4	16	13	5	29	22	8	3	0
FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	6	4	7	0	10	13	10	1	0
GARRELL STREET	0	8	19	17	16	35	48	9	0	0
GREEN STREET	6	194	164	150	106	221	575	254	106	3
HILLCREST	3	18	30	25	7	22	48	29	1	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	0	15	21	26	6	9	47	61	0	0
HILLSVILLE	4	5	12	9	0	12	23	2	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	0	15	18	28	0	25	37	26	10	0
JEWEL	0	10	21	12	11	11	28	14	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	4	29	29	27	65	46	57	50	3	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	6	3	0	2	6	8	0	0
OAK GROVE	4	6	11	10	6	15	21	18	0	0
OAK VIEW	1	77	40	79	43	87	265	33	15	0
PARKWOOD	0	19	0	6	10	19	15	18	4	0
PILOT VIEW	0	13	10	8	13	25	30	14	0	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	0	35	58	49	47	56	99	16	17	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	15	15	29	25	30	55	18	0	0
TRINDALE	13	6	17	17	23	14	17	10	0	0
TRINITY	0	51	34	38	30	50	85	34	4	0
WESTCHESTER	0	48	25	49	50	63	166	100	0	0
TOTALS	47	713	704	736	512	992	2139	1034	172	7

63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
67 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - Other Average Weekly Attendance
71 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
72 - V.B.S. Mission Enrollment

++

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
0	7	4	0	0	81	47	0	30	0
0	0	3	0	0	58	28	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	197	88	0	132	0
0	3	5	0	0	80	80	0	35	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	11	9	0	34	0
0	0	3	30	0	254	147	0	81	75
0	0	3	0	0	193	132	0	159	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	369	159	0	85	0
0	0	8	0	0	241	124	0	100	0
8	10	5	0	0	102	39	0	45	0
0	2	6	0	0	117	65	0	54	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	4	0	0	59	40	0	33	0
0	0	3	0	0	155	60	30	51	0
0	117	14	0	26	1936	760	13	272	0
0	0	6	0	0	189	82	0	112	0
0	7	5	0	0	197	110	0	96	0
0	0	9	0	0	76	55	0	77	0
0	2	4	0	0	165	116	0	99	0
0	9	4	0	0	120	60	0	76	0
0	8	9	0	0	327	175	0	196	0
0	0	0	0	0	25	17	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	95	70	0	70	0
0	0	8	0	0	648	228	0	87	0
0	0	2	0	0	93	42	0	43	0
0	0	6	0	0	119	80	0	72	0
0	0	6	6	0	389	235	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	192	113	0	95	0
0	0	4	0	0	121	84	0	75	0
0	0	5	0	0	331	164	0	160	0
4	0	5	0	0	510	174	0	75	0
12	169	151	36	26	7450	3583	43	2444	75

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Bapt. Association

STATE
North Carolina

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	5	5	0	50	2	0	0
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	5	17	18	41	3	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERYWOOD	0	10	15	0	3	20	80
ENGLISH ROAD	0	4	4	37	1	5	0
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	21	4	0	12
FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	0	0	0	0	6	90	0
HILLCREST	0	0	0	12	1	8	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	3	5	18	8	3	0	98
HILLSVILLE	8	15	21	42	3	12	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	0	0	13	0	1	3	37
JEWEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	25	20	5	48	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	2	12	0
WESTCHESTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	21	58	114	231	36	218	241

80 - DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
82a- LIFE Support
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

++

80	81	82	82a	83	84	85	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	25	0	87	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
0	41	0	0	84	0	209	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	148	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	51	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	60	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	11	125	0	232	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	21	8
14	21	18	0	313	0	501	54
25	0	0	37	0	0	163	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	0	0	108	72
0	2	8	1	24	14	63	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	4	0	0	37	0	69	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	68	36	49	608	14	1790	407

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

ASSOCIATION
Central Bapt. Association

STATE
North Carolina

++

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	3	2	2	2	15
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	2	16	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	7	5	4	0	8	0
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	13	4
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	4	4	15	18	20	0
CORNERSTONE	0	7	8	10	30	0
EAST GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERYWOOD	5	6	12	0	31	21
ENGLISH ROAD	0	0	0	0	20	0
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	2	18	0
FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	6	6	14	0
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	1	15	0
GREEN STREET	41	53	52	34	87	11
HILLCREST	0	0	0	1	18	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	30	20
HILLSVILLE	7	4	8	10	15	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	10	6	10	0	35	12
JEWEL	0	0	7	0	12	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	1	9	5	4	40	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	2	9	10	6	27	0
OAK VIEW	10	10	6	0	29	0
PARKWOOD	9	0	0	0	18	0
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	20	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	12	12	9	3	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	3	7	0	10	21	0
TRINDALE	0	0	7	3	25	0
TRINITY	16	13	7	20	35	0
WESTCHESTER	8	5	5	0	45	12
TOTALS	135	153	173	132	644	95

93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98
0	2	1	0	27	14
0	0	0	0	18	12
4	0	3	0	31	15
8	0	3	0	28	13
0	0	0	0	0	0
2	1	0	0	3	0
10	0	8	0	79	52
5	1	2	0	63	45
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	9	0	84	64
0	0	3	0	23	15
0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	2	0	27	20
0	0	0	0	0	0
3	3	3	0	35	20
0	0	2	0	18	18
34	16	28	0	356	308
11	5	3	0	38	13
4	0	0	0	54	35
10	0	4	0	58	12
0	0	9	0	82	70
4	1	3	0	27	10
15	0	5	0	79	25
0	0	3	0	3	0
0	0	2	0	56	45
0	0	7	0	62	44
0	0	0	0	27	23
2	0	4	0	26	15
9	4	3	0	52	25
25	5	5	0	76	40
0	0	5	0	40	22
13	8	10	0	122	110
3	0	8	0	86	50
166	47	135	0	1680	1135

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Bapt. Association

STATE
North Carolina

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-6)
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs)
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	1	1	0	0	3	0	5
CORNERSTONE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
EAST GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERYWOOD	1	0	0	1	1	0	3
ENGLISH ROAD	1	1	1	1	2	0	6
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
FAITH	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
HILLCREST	2	2	1	1	1	0	7
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
JAMESTOWN FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
JEWEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
LEXINGTON AVENUE	1	1	0	1	2	0	5
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	2	1	0	1	2	0	6
PARKWOOD	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
REAVIS MEMORIAL	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	10	1	1	0	12
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TRINITY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
WESTCHESTER	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
TOTALS	19	18	18	12	39	0	106

ENROLLMENT

106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
0	8	0	0	6	2	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
11	10	0	0	15	6	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	10	0	0	27	4	0	48
6	14	9	0	21	4	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	10	35	2	0	62
4	5	5	10	25	4	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
6	6	0	12	12	5	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	8	0	10	2	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	46	5	39	165	8	0	342
25	30	13	11	11	1	0	91
14	10	7	9	26	11	0	77
0	0	0	8	9	4	0	21
4	10	0	0	10	0	0	24
0	3	6	0	16	4	0	29
9	13	0	13	30	2	0	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	12	0	12	20	4	0	61
7	0	0	0	16	4	0	27
0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
14	20	0	0	0	1	0	35
0	0	0	15	15	2	32	64
0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
17	5	13	23	41	4	0	103
11	1	0	10	32	1	0	55
242	207	66	172	562	85	32	1366

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Bapt. Association

STATE
North Carolina

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12)
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	5	0	0	0	0
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	3	5	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0
EAST GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0
EMERYWOOD	0	0	0	0	10
ENGLISH ROAD	2	0	0	0	5
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	35	33	0	0	0
HILLCREST	7	5	0	0	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	1	9	7	7	0
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	7
JAMESTOWN FIRST	6	2	2	4	6
JEWEL	2	1	4	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	4	6	2	0	15
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	5
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	16	8	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	8
TRINITY	7	7	8	6	0
WESTCHESTER	3	3	0	0	0
TOTALS	91	79	23	17	56

119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

119	120	121	122	123
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
6	2	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	8
10	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0
28	135	0	0	173
15	5	5	0	32
12	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	8
1	0	0	0	1
2	39	0	0	109
20	0	10	0	42
20	23	17	24	108
10	6	10	0	33
19	0	10	0	49
15	10	12	0	44
30	15	0	0	72
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	12
7	0	0	0	7
1	9	1	0	35
0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	24
56	80	40	0	204
0	11	0	0	17
283	335	105	24	1013

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Bapt. Association

STATE
North Carolina

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gi
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129
ALBERTSON ROAD	32409	1424	33833	263	34096	0
ALLEN JAY	38404	1777	40181	0	40181	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	89621	8178	97799	6139	103938	0
BRENTWOOD	53302	569	53871	637	54508	0
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	11493	111	11604	0	11604	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	150971	74666	225637	21105	246742	41000
CORNERSTONE	258910	27531	286441	740	287181	0
EAST GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERYWOOD	347326	4436	351762	11612	363374	0
ENGLISH ROAD	121458	12102	133560	21092	154652	0
FAIRMONT PARK	750	0	750	0	750	0
FAITH	148413	6754	155167	0	155167	0
FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	33000	3000	36000	369	36369	0
GARRELL STREET	47411	467	47878	0	47878	3500
GREEN STREET	1246923	330640	1577563	216645	1794208	0
HILLCREST	101428	18164	119592	162	119754	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	118951	25078	144029	4299	148328	0
HILLSVILLE	46249	2970	49219	174	49393	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	211838	57836	269674	0	269674	0
JEWEL	48787	1800	50587	1438	52025	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	196313	33931	230244	0	230244	0
NEW HOPE	7190	0	7190	0	7190	0
OAK GROVE	51480	2420	53900	0	53900	0
OAK VIEW	364953	67390	432343	0	432343	0
PARKWOOD	68099	56949	125048	885	125933	85000
PILOT VIEW	93929	3252	97181	0	97181	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	306126	39748	345874	3500	349374	0
SOUTHSIDE	90855	16962	107817	319	108136	0
TRINDALE	66891	3543	70434	0	70434	0
TRINITY	161414	18337	179751	10243	189994	0
WESTCHESTER	242058	64609	306667	0	306667	0
TOTALS	4756952	884644	5641596	299622	5941218	129500

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

130	131	132	133	134	135
17644	0	0	1583	6699	25926
16228	0	0	724	6248	23200
69388	0	0	5554	18000	92942
17357	0	0	1595	12447	31399
0	0	0	0	0	0
3325	0	0	183	6061	9569
53152	0	11152	5625	73473	143402
69272	0	117838	5104	21791	214005
0	0	0	0	0	0
192870	0	0	5733	160695	359298
51372	0	0	4488	21598	77458
24090	0	0	1200	10478	35768
41492	63614	0	1954	8483	115543
0	0	0	0	0	0
19700	0	0	1100	14800	35600
38000	0	952	785	8579	48316
611819	0	330945	30693	251963	1225420
30703	0	28860	4879	46394	110836
60155	7534	12422	1727	27966	109804
26335	0	0	1827	9276	37438
93036	0	31442	6298	42029	172805
19173	0	0	2965	878	23016
86052	0	22440	16700	59350	184542
4900	0	0	420	417	5737
33457	0	0	2800	6100	42357
124945	0	103429	9184	78369	315927
45060	120823	10650	2403	18205	197141
24034	0	0	2019	63524	89577
130272	0	0	11571	47562	189405
42425	0	0	3584	16357	62366
39770	0	0	4214	18244	62228
80558	0	3043	6500	68728	158829
107890	0	31140	8344	36478	183852
2174474	191971	704313	151756	1161192	4383706

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Bapt. Association

STATE
North Carolina

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures

139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

+++

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	2435	760	0
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	416	300	131
ARCHDALE FIRST	0	0	0	4490	488	0
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	800	637	0
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	165	25	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	8117	2079	650
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	8095	6476	0
EAST GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERYWOOD	0	0	0	2500	6000	266
ENGLISH ROAD	0	0	0	6080	2880	484
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	0	500	250	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	840	600	0
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	120	342
GREEN STREET	0	0	0	110447	15900	1099
HILLCREST	0	0	0	8215	6102	141
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	5769	2390	727
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	420	420
JAMESTOWN FIRST	0	0	0	12679	4755	0
JEWEL	0	0	0	900	941	175
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	0	0	13669	5858	1266
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1200	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	300	80	80
OAK VIEW	0	0	0	36060	4500	0
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	1726	338	0
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	8732	2620	507
REAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	15668	2100	2041
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	8188	0	320
TRINDALE	0	0	0	1367	1387	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	15741	6029	528
WESTCHESTER	0	0	0	26922	1400	1561
TOTALS	0	0	0	300821	76635	10738

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
235	1032	0	0	0	0	300	2327	4762
129	800	0	0	0	0	0	1360	1776
1125	1338	0	150	310	300	2056	5767	10257
266	266	0	266	0	0	4635	6070	6870
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	75	0	40	0	25	190	380	545
3067	3611	0	300	300	0	3168	13175	21292
1176	2242	0	1619	0	0	400	11913	20008
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
114	1490	10100	2000	750	750	15952	37422	39922
537	3915	0	373	223	3800	0	12212	18292
2087	2032	0	0	0	0	0	4369	4869
670	1315	0	0	0	0	250	2235	2235
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400	500	0	0	0	0	0	1500	2340
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	462	462
6191	20271	500	241	200	192	49845	94439	204886
1037	1877	0	96	0	0	20	9273	17488
1420	3110	0	655	450	240	4936	13928	19697
0	363	0	0	45	0	0	1248	1248
3359	6094	0	390	0	55	2020	16673	29352
500	500	0	100	100	100	2186	4602	5502
1487	5137	0	25	202	150	200	14325	27994
100	126	0	0	0	0	200	1626	1626
200	100	0	70	0	0	200	730	1030
3101	10948	0	0	0	0	3305	21854	57914
209	658	0	0	0	0	3498	4703	6429
1009	1736	0	0	0	0	0	5872	14604
27748	10093	0	0	0	0	13864	55846	71514
907	2208	0	117	0	0	0	3552	11740
947	2096	0	0	0	0	520	4950	6317
1687	2676	0	628	277	89	4114	16028	31769
1346	2811	0	590	50	0	3997	11755	38677
61079	89420	10600	7660	2907	5701	115856	380596	681417

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Bapt. Association

STATE
North Carolina

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Heating & Cooling   26 - Value Church Prop
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational Yr
28 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
29 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
30 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)
31 - No. New SS Members
32 - No. Ethnic SS Members

++

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	1	3	4.00	3.00	4420	768000	0	0	0	0
ALLEN JAY	0	0	20	0.00	0.00	0	690000	0	0	0	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	1	4	35	10.00	1.00	7755	500000	0	0	0	0
BRENTWOOD	0	4	25	15.00	10.00	6100	500000	0	0	0	0
CHARITY	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	8	0.00	0.00	1654	40000	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	92	6	92	6.00	3.00	13202	1300000	32107	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	60	5.00	4.00	4301	672000	35514	0	0	0
EAST GRIMES	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERYWOOD	1	6	0	1.00	1.60	29389	3500000	0	0	0	1
ENGLISH ROAD	0	4	75	5.00	3.00	10805	1250000	0	0	0	2
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	40	0.00	0.00	4500	300000	0	0	0	0
FAITH	1	0	63	0.00	0.00	2593	475000	0	0	0	2
FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	2	0	20	5.00	3.00	2790	275000	0	0	0	0
GARRELL STREET	0	0	15	5.00	5.00	3521	430000	2548	0	0	1
GREEN STREET	15	11	407	10.00	1.50	82219	9129433	1371515	0	0	0
HILLCREST	1	0	25	8.00	6.00	8452	100000	161459	0	0	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	0	1	50	6.00	2.75	10339	100400	33855	0	0	0
HILLSVILLE	0	0	34	1.00	1.00	3269	350000	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	0	1	25	8.00	3.00	12526	1000000	125595	0	0	0
JEWEL	0	0	50	2.00	2.00	2516	410608	0	0	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	2	4	127	7.00	3.00	20187	0	67888	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	7	2.00	0.00	0	28000	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	30	1.50	0.00	3959	100000	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	0	9	0	8.50	1.00	30212	3300000	199500	0	0	0
PARKWOOD	1	0	0	3.00	0.50	4780	487900	67837	0	0	0
PILOT VIEW	0	1	51	10.00	3.00	8129	1130000	0	0	0	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	2	0	230	3.50	1.00	17881	707500	0	0	0	4
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	78	9.90	0.50	11835	750000	0	0	0	0
TRINDALE	0	0	65	3.00	1.50	4428	375000	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	3	20	11.00	4.00	9236	686000	0	0	0	0
WESTCHESTER	0	0	0	10.00	1.50	19556	1600000	14976	0	0	0
TOTALS	118	55	1655			340554	30954841	2112794	0	0	10

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

33 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering   34 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
35 - College Students Baptized
36 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend   37 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend
38 - Broadcast 1=None 2=TV 3=Radio 4=Both
39 - January Bible Study Classes 1=None 2=Adults 3=Other 4=Both
40 - Budget Promo 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
41 - Budget Y=Yes N=No

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

42 Chr Life Comm   43 Gifts to Assoc on % Basis
44 Conduct Supp Grps   45 Chr Home Emphasis   46 Computer
47 Pageant or Drama   48 Baptist Men's Day   49 Community Ministries
50 Bapt Sem/Coll Day   51 Other Retirement   52 State Paper in Budget

31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
3	0	1032	235	0	42	12	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
1	0	800	129	0	40	18	1	3	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
14	0	1068	1125	0	93	20	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
4	0	265	65	0	87	32	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
4	0	75	25	0	15	16	1	1	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
26	0	3145	2317	0	167	69	1	4	1	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
41	0	2242	1176	0	150	113	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
20	0	1490	114	0	198	0	1	2	5	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
12	0	3915	537	0	125	41	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
16	0	2032	2087	0	38	40	1	1	4	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
26	0	1315	670	0	110	65	1	4	5	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
10	0	500	400	0	36	25	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
15	0	0	0	0	60	30	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
204	44	20271	6191	3	1235	520	1	1	5	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
22	0	1877	1037	0	150	50	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
18	0	3110	1420	0	130	60	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
17	1	363	0	0	75	46	1	2	5	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
25	2	6094	2082	0	100	35	1	4	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
15	0	500	500	0	76	30	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
47	1	5137	1487	0	181	73	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
8	0	126	100	0	25	14	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
5	0	100	150	0	80	45	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
30	0	10948	3101	0	320	95	1	1	1	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
4	0	658	209	0	61	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
11	0	1736	1009	0	101	43	1	1	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
31	2	5024	3242	1	425	185	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
4	0	2208	907	0	89	41	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
11	0	2096	947	0	97	50	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
33	0	2676	1687	1	175	49	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
50	0	2811	1346	0	175	75	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
727		83614		5		1892															
	50		34295		4656																

** DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS **

ASSOCIATION
Central Bapt. Association

STATE
North Carolina

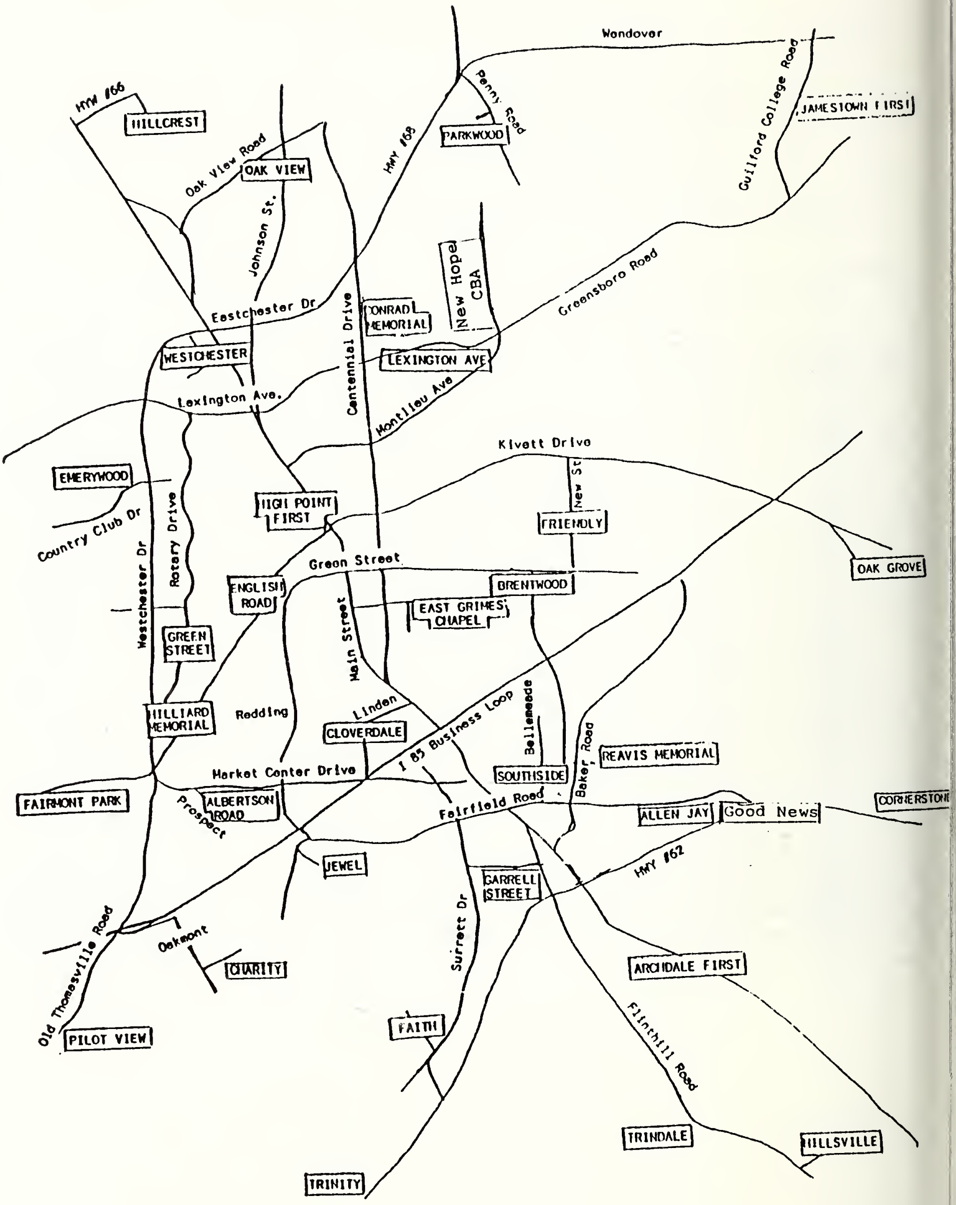
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
68 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
71 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	68
ALBERTSON ROAD	GUILFORD	2	0	386	3	768000	0	81
ALLEN JAY	GUILFORD	2	9	360	20	690000	0	58
ARCHDALE FIRST	RANDOLPH	5	15	500	35	500000	0	197
BRENTWOOD	GUILFORD	2	0	285	25	500000	0	80
CHARITY	GUILFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	GUILFORD	0	8	17	8	40000	0	11
CONRAD MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	5	15	542	92	1300000	32107	254
CORNERSTONE	GUILFORD	10	25	240	60	672000	35514	193
EAST GRIMES	GUILFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERYWOOD	GUILFORD	7	13	822	0	3500000	0	369
ENGLISH ROAD	GUILFORD	1	0	693	75	1250000	0	241
FAIRMONT PARK	GUILFORD	4	0	150	40	300000	0	102
FAITH	RANDOLPH	10	13	154	63	475000	0	117
FIRST BAPTIST	GUILFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	GUILFORD	0	2	98	20	275000	0	59
GARRELL STREET	RANDOLPH	4	2	193	15	430000	2548	155
GREEN STREET	GUILFORD	38	147	2724	407	9129433	1371515	1936
HILLCREST	FORSYTH	5	18	469	25	100000	161459	189
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	8	8	360	50	100400	33855	197
HILLSVILLE	RANDOLPH	19	29	102	34	350000	0	76
JAMESTOWN FIRST	GUILFORD	7	8	484	25	1000000	125595	165
JEWEL	GUILFORD	4	8	262	50	410608	0	120
LEXINGTON AVENUE	GUILFORD	8	12	518	127	0	67888	327
NEW HOPE	GUILFORD	2	6	25	7	28000	0	25
OAK GROVE	GUILFORD	2	3	210	30	100000	0	95
OAK VIEW	GUILFORD	4	5	961	0	3300000	199500	648
PARKWOOD	GUILFORD	1	3	155	0	487900	67837	93
PILOT VIEW	RANDOLPH	6	10	538	51	1130000	0	119
REAVIS MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	43	53	830	230	707500	0	389
SOUTHSIDE	GUILFORD	1	3	494	78	750000	0	192
TRINDALE	RANDOLPH	16	14	181	65	375000	0	121
TRINITY	RANDOLPH	10	30	609	20	686000	0	331
WESTCHESTER	GUILFORD	4	16	669	0	1600000	14976	510
TOTALS		230	475	14031	1655	30954841	2112794	7450

85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

71	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
30	0	27	16	0	34096	2435	760	4762
0	0	18	1	0	40181	416	300	1776
132	87	31	42	13	103938	4490	488	10257
35	0	28	0	0	54508	800	637	6870
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	4	3	0	0	11604	165	25	545
81	209	79	48	8	246742	8117	2079	21292
159	0	63	54	10	287181	8095	6476	20008
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	148	84	62	173	363374	2500	6000	39922
100	51	23	53	32	154652	6080	2880	18292
45	0	0	6	12	750	500	250	4869
54	60	27	41	0	155167	0	0	2235
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	35	24	8	36369	840	600	2340
51	0	18	0	1	47878	0	120	462
272	232	356	342	109	1794208	110447	15900	204886
112	21	38	91	42	119754	8215	6102	17488
96	501	54	77	108	148328	5769	2390	19697
77	163	58	21	33	49393	0	420	1248
99	54	82	24	49	269674	12679	4755	29352
76	0	27	29	44	52025	900	941	5502
196	20	79	67	72	230244	13669	5858	27994
0	0	3	0	0	7190	0	1200	1626
70	0	56	0	0	53900	300	80	1030
87	0	62	61	0	432343	36060	4500	57914
43	0	27	27	12	125933	1726	338	6429
72	0	26	13	7	97181	8732	2620	14604
0	108	52	35	35	349374	15668	2100	71514
95	63	76	64	0	108136	8188	0	11740
75	0	40	10	24	70434	1367	1387	6317
160	69	122	103	204	189994	15741	6029	31769
75	0	86	55	17	306667	26922	1400	38677
2444	1790	1680	1366	1013	5941218	300821	76635	681417

MAP



Wendover
HWY #66
HILLCREST
Penny Road
PARKWOOD
Guilford College Road
JAMESTOWN FIRST
Oak View Road
OAK VIEW
HWY #68
Johnson St.
New Hope CBA
Greensboro Road
Eastchester Dr
CONRAD MEMORIAL
Centennial Drive
WESTCHESTER
LEXINGTON AVE
Lexington Ave.
Montlieu Ave
Kivett Drive
EMERYWOOD
New St
HIGH POINT FIRST
Country Club Dr
Rotary Drive
FRIENDLY
OAK GROVE
Green Street
ENGLISH ROAD
BRENTWOOD
Westchester Dr
EAST GRIMES CHAPEL
Main Street
GREEN STREET
HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Redding
Linden
CLOVERDALE
I 85 Business Loop
Bellemeade
Baker Road
REAVIS MEMORIAL
Market Center Drive
SOUTHSIDE
FAIRMONT PARK
ALBERTSON ROAD
Prospect
Fairfield Road
ALLEN JAY
Good News
CORNERSTONE
JEWEL
HWY #62
GARRELL STREET
Old Thomasville Road
Oakmont
CHARITY
Surrett Dr
ARCHDALE FIRST
Flintshill Road
PILOT VIEW
FAITH
TRINDALE
HILLSVILLE
TRINITY

NOTES

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Chur
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Park	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Avenue	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30
1962-Oct. 18	High Point First	Guilford	George Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31
Oct. 18	Oak View Guilford					
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31
Oct. 16	North Main Street	Guilford				
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angel	32
Oct. 15	Green Street	Guilford				
1966-Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	E. B. Stewart	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	36
Oct. 13	Albertson Road	Guilford				
1967-Oct. 19	English Road	Guilford	R. D. Smith	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	35
Oct. 20	Allen Jay	Guilford				
1968 Oct. 24	High Point First	Guilford	Tobie Stone	E. W. Price	Mrs. Roy Angel	35
Oct. 25	Green Street	Guilford				
1969-Oct. 23	Woodlawn	Guilford	Raymond White	W. W. Robbins	Mrs. Roy Angel	35
Oct. 24	Hillcrest	Forsyth				
1970-Oct. 22	Trinity	Randolph	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35
Oct. 23	Fairmont Park	Guilford				
1971-Oct. 18	Reavis Memorial	Guilford	E. W. Price	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	33
Oct. 19	Jamestown First	Guilford				
1972-Oct. 19	Oak View	Guilford	C. H. Tucker	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32
Oct. 20	Archdale First	Randolph				
1973-Oct. 25	Pilot View	Randolph	Charlie Monk	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32
Oct. 26	Allen Jay	Guilford				
1974-Oct. 24	Albertson Road	Guilford	Elliot Stewart	Charles Neill	Bill Underwood	32
Oct. 25	Lexington Avenue	Guilford				
1975-Oct. 20	Friendly	Guilford	B. R. Hiatt	E. B. Stewart	Lawson Allen	32
Oct. 21	Trindale	Randolph				
1976-Oct. 18	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	Alfred Miller	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33
Oct. 19	High Point First	Guilford				

1977-Oct. 17	English Road	Guilford	Stanley Earomirsky	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33
Oct. 18	Garrell St.	Randolph				
1978-Oct. 16	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Kenneth Miller	Ned Duncan	Joyce Whitt	31
Oct. 17	Westchester	Guilford				
1979-Sept 17	Allen Jay	Guilford	Farrell Shimpock	F. G. Alford	Joyce Whitt	31
Sept 18	Trinity	Randolph				
1980-Sept 22	Jamestown First	Guilford	Yates Brooks	Ken Miller	Susan Hutchins	31
Sept 23	Oak View	Guilford				
1981-Sept 21	Southside	Guilford	L. H. Hollingsworth	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31
Sept 22	Emerywood	Guilford				
1982-Sept 13	Hillcrest	Forsyth	Fred Senter	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31
Sept 14	Fairmont Park	Guilford				
1983 Sept 12	Westchester	Guilford	Robert Glasgow	Lamar King	Donice Harrod	31
Sept 13	Archdale, First	Randolph				
1984 Sept 17	Reavis Memorial	Guilford	Yates Wilkinson	Lamar King	Donice Harrod	30
Sept 18	Pilot View	Randolph				
1985 Sept 16	Green Street	Guilford	J. Charlie Monk	Herb Edwards	Donice Harrod	30
Sept 17	High Point, First	Guilford				
1986 Sept 15	Brentwood	Guilford	Jerry Benfield	Herb Edwards	Donice Harrod	30
Sept 16	Lexington Avenue	Guilford				
1987 Sept. 21	English Road	Guilford	Woodrow Hill	John Kenney	Dot Whitehead	31
Sept. 22	High Point First	Guilford				
1988 Sept. 19	Southside	Guilford	Gary Marsh	John Kenney	Dot Whitehead	31
Sept. 20	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford				
1989 Sept. 18	Jamestown First	Guilford	Randy Huckabee	Bob Glasgow	Dot Whitehead	32
Sept. 19	Trinity	Randolph				
1990 Sept. 17	Pilot View	Randolph	Jim Medlin	Bob Glasgow	Dot Whitehead	32
Sept. 18	Green Street	Guilford				
1991 Sept. 17	Westchester	Guilford	Roy Mason	Terrell Watts	Dot Whitehead	33
Sept. 18	Allen Jay	Guilford				
1992 Oct. 12	Oak View	Guilford	Dr. Tom Jenkins	Terrell Watts	James Summey	33
Oct. 13	Hillcrest	Forsyth	Rev. Marvin Chapman			
1993 Oct. 11	Emerywood	Guilford	Dr. George Shore	Rev. C. W. Moss	James Summey	33
Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	Rev. Charles Locklear			

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

114 NG XL 1068
11/12/96 48670 SELE
ICI INFORMATION CONSERVATION, INC